## Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

Canadiana.org has attempted to obtain the best copy available for scanning. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of scanning are checked below.

Coloured covers /
Couverture de couleur
Covers damaged /
Couverture endommagée
Covers restored and/or laminated /
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
Cover title missing /
Le titre de couverture manque
Coloured maps /
Cartes géographiques en couleur
Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black) /
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
Coloured plates and/or illustrations /
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
Bound with other material /
Relié avec d'autres documents
Only edition available /
Seule édition disponible
Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin / La reliure serree peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure.

Additional comments /

Canadiana.org a numérisé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de numérisation sont indiqués ci-dessous.

$\square$
Coloured pages / Pages de couleur

Pages damaged / Pages endommagées

Pages restored and/or laminated /
Pages restaurees et/ou pelliculees
Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquees
Pages detached / Pages détachées

## Showthrough / Transparence

Quality of print varies /
Qualité inégale de l'impression

$\square$
Includes supplementary materials / Comprend du matériel supplémentaire

Blank leaves added during restorations may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from scanning / Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas eté numérisées.


|  | N． $11 .$. ．．．．． | N1．．．．7t1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ＂．．．＇．．．＂ | 》． | （16．．．．．． |
| 18．．．．．－＇r．．． | 》 ti．．．．．an |  |
| 18．．．．．．． 11 |  |  |
|  | M．J 1．P\％or． |  |
| 1ta．．．． | N－Moher Me．at．．． |  |
| B．．．．．．＇ı．．．1． | 11．II．H．Cranor | Ra，a，breme． |
| 13：．．．．．Fo．．． |  | Bratum，${ }^{\text {ant．}}$ |
| B6．．．．．． H ， | Mr．Jaher M．Mar | Sanemis．Sot． |
| Burus．＇has | Mr．Rown．J Jackum， | Nanticike，Ont． |
| B，cold， 1 ha， | M1．Jow If Itankin＝ | Naw bublin．Ort． |
|  |  | North Augusta，©．．． |
| Beanchanp．${ }^{11}$ Burtidyen John | Mr．Gere．W．Sickle． <br> Mr．Jac．Seward | Westport，Ont． Harlem，Ont． |
| Brawle．He．．． | Mr．Thorfin Wigle． | Harlem，Ont． |
| Brawlec，form | Mr．Edmund Ragers | Kingssille，On＇ |
| Bradfori．Samuch | Mr．O．C．Pettigrew | Boyne．Ont． |
| Browks．Wim． H | Mr．W．Mi Campberl． | Atkinson．Ont． |
| Brooks，Jown | Mr．John W．Spence | Atkinson．Ont． |
| Bell Harry ciow． | Mr．Gen．Blight | Gesto，Ont． |
| Bullock．Chas．．． | Mr．Wim．W．Oliver． | Virginia，Ont． |
| Butler，Herlit．E | Mr．Ssaac R．Millman | Dexter，Ont． |
| Beare Jos．（ien． | Mr．Conlin Smith． | Port Nelson，Ont． |
| Bowden，Henry J | Mrs．C．F．Joyce． | Glen Huron．Ont． |
| Contes，WM．J | Mr．David Sutherland． | Bradfurd，Ont． |
| Clappin．Wm． | Mr．Jno．Hatherley ．．． | Caran，Ont． |
| Cramp，Alfred Wr | Mr．Robt．H．Nesbitt | Musgrove，Ont． |
| Cromin Jas．Allbert | Mr．Geo．W．Potter． | Kincardine，Ont． |
| Colle．Wm．Alfrel | Mr．John Fulton | Union．Ont． |
| Crook，Walter | Mr．Jas．Hughes． | Fennells，Ont． |
| Cressy，Henry | Mr．Richard Shaw | Omemee，Ont． |
| Court．Fredk．W W ． | Mr．Alex．M．Ferguson． | Harriston．Ont． |
| Clifford，Herhert． | Mr．Netson L．Trousam | Dixon＇s Corners，Ont |
| Clements．Henry | Mr．Wm．H．Miller | Goldstone．Ont． |
| Cluse，Henry T． | Mr．Rolt，Hobbs | Thorndale，Ont． |
| Drinkwater．Anliow W | Mr．Thos．D．Hick | Kincardine，Ont． |
| Datzice．Watre， | Mr．Jas．King | Warkworth，Ont． |
| Dunceith，Ale： | Mr．Thos．Guest | Queen＇s Line．Ont． |
| Dunscith，Ja－ | Mr．Robt．Hoffma， | Haley＇s Station， $0 . .$. |
| Dadwom．（Ee．Th．．． | Mr．John Shirk | Stayner．Ont． |
| Dibles，thos | Mr．Wrim．Forke＊ | Kinburn．Ont． |
| Dasio．（bars | Mr．Fredt Limr | Atterclife，Ont． |
| Drewherr．Aechi It | Mr．Robr Parker | Napperton，${ }^{\text {O，}}$－ |
| Dawom，Foctio | Mr．Wim．Silme：－ | Marmion．On＇ |
|  | Mr．Chae 11. | Epping．Ont． |
|  <br> Fitg．－M．ld： |  | Camine．Ont． |
| ｜a．．．．．．．．．．11 | Mr．Dengaidi Mat ： | Mull，Chit． |
| Fin曲曲 | Mr．W．H．Mr Bu， | Verschanio．On， |
| lora | N1．J：\％Mitchell | Frankrill On＇ |
|  | M．Na，mrand．un | Kilmanuc．On＇． |
| （i．．．．． m | M．R．W A．Cuhw．．． | Nioth cine er © |
|  |  | Branthord，Ont |
|  | M1（hat II．H． 1 ： | C＇tasetet，Ont． |
|  | Mi．Jac．Ran．．．． | Castlemers．（1nt |
| （io．．．c．M．．．． | N1．Cow，fluarlo | Caledomia．Out |
| （\％．．．．14．．． | M，Jas．V．Jacte－${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Caledonia，Ow |
|  | 11．John Sthers | Runluey．Com． |
| （6．．．Sin（6）W |  | Buaktom．${ }^{\text {ant．}}$ |
|  |  |  |
|  | M1．I Monal Panker | Newniss， 9 mb ． |
| （：crnwout cilo． | M1．A：cher Mrladuon | Burnstown．（1）t． |
| Gillert，Min． | Mr．Richard Marchamt | Beetom，Om． |
| Hewne．Ristard | Mr．Modrew Mctirsgor． | Beamsville．Ont． |
| Hathinson．Jothe | Mr．Jothe Syuire | Oxley，Ont． |
| Milliars，（a\％． | Mr R A．Milliams | Christina，Ont． |
| Hilliand．Michared I | Mr．Richards Tull | Manmt Bradges，Ont |
| Headry Wion Jown | Mr．Melad Me Plocran | －Idertom．Bnt． |
|  | Mr．Min Prankle | Duncan，Ont． |
| Hill，clatur l\％． | Mr．Ger，Nictula | Orathereille Om． |
| 11．acll．Jmoph | 11r．Robl Pierce | Eganville（but |
| Hum，＂：＂1 | Mr．Alex．Mcherymutar | Banningtum．Omi |
|  | Mr．Mabt．Jownown | Baillieborro Ont． |
| H10th，Win | N1．Win J．1）．unhan | Mheratider．Onl． |
| H1．．．．．4 H10 | Mr Miftorif Fex | Quthuen．Ont． |
|  | M1．Win．11．Wh．．．W | Siputio．Ont |
| Hunew |  | ＊＊ib（inct， |
|  |  |  |
| 1．．．．．．．．． |  | Wi．．．uswh．．．． |
| 1．．．．．11．．． |  | B．adsille ${ }^{\text {On }}$ |
| 1．．．．．．．．． | M1．1．1．0．016．an | 1．．．1．al．©．．． |
| 1．．．．．．Ril．．．．＇， |  | M1．．．．．．． 1 M |
| 1．．．．S．．．．．．． |  | Murle ${ }^{\text {Wan }}$ |
| 1．．．．．．． 41611 | ：M1．1．．h．．P．．．h |  |
| 1．．．．． $1 . . . . .1$ |  | 11．．．．．．．${ }^{\text {ant }}$ |
| 1． $11 . . .1$ H．．．． |  | 6．．k．．ll．6ha |
| 1．．．．${ }^{\text {an }}$ | 11． $11 . .$. | Mat．．．poth |
|  | Whe li．a is kram． 1 | Ald．t．usic．Ond |
| 1 h．．M．s． 1 |  | P．．．tcman．．．． |
| 1．．．tio 1. | 11．Mi．．．l．．． | 16．．．s． 11 |
| ！1． $11 . . .1$ | II，1．1．．． $1 .$. | Pauta，$\%$ ， |
| U1．0 $11 .$. |  | 11．．．il．ank ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 11．．．．．$\because 1.1$ | ，11．M1．．．．．．，K．．．． | Souriouc © $\ldots$ |
| 11．${ }^{1.7}$ | M1：A ．．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Ki．．．．．．．． 11.4 |
| 11． $1 . .1$ |  | 1．16．．．${ }^{\text {a }}$ ， 1 |
| M1．．1．${ }^{1}$ | N11 $11111 . .$. | Pural |
|  | M11 Fr H．．．．． |  |
| M1．． |  | Ki．．．．．．tion ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| M1．．．．． | 11．11：： |  |
| Na，1．1．．．． | M．1．．1．1\％．．．．． | Patrolia，Out |




Published Quarterly under the Auspices of Dr. Barnardo's 5omes

Vol. IX.-No. 2. TORONTO, APRIL, 1903. PER AnNum, 25c.

## Editorial Notes

## 13,500.

Another largeaddition to Dr. Barnardo's family in Canada has taken place since our last issue. The party of 316 that sailed from Liverpool on March igth, and landed in Halifax on the $28 t h$, brings the number of our young colonists to the respectable total of 13.700 . A great host, this; and who can estimate the amount of good accomplished that these figures represent, of individual lives uplifted and the way opened for them to honest independence, of the relief to the con ditions of suffering and overcrowd. ing and struggle for existence in the Old Land, the benefit to Canada of such an addition to her population of healthy, industrious colonists, the grand achievement in the path of social reform, the advancement of the work of Christ on earth in changing for so many thousands an environment of want, hardship, dependence and degradation for one of hope and brightness, and moral and physical healthfulness?

$$
W_{E}
$$

Across the grood ship) (..tirack. of Atlantic. the I ominanaline, the vessel that lias leen making a beat name tw lwaselt during the past these, eat., in the tansport servise to s.outh thaa.
carrying Lord Roberts and other distinguished military personages, and many thousands of troops to and from the seat of war. She was, of course, crowded with passengers. every foot of space devoted to the accommodation of second and thirdclass passengers being engaged long hefore the date of sailing. We had to pack in tight, hut under the cil cumstances oll party was well quartered, and everything possible was done for our convenience and comfort. The weather was what weather generally is on the Noith Allantic in March everything by turns, and mothing long. On one in two days our young travellers saw the Atlantic in its wildest mood, but there were occasional fine intervals between gales and squalls, and although the passage was decidedly a " dirty" one, and by no means the sort of experience that one looks back upon as among the delights of life, no one was any the worse for it, and we landed all our charges sale and sonond, and most of then in what might be catled "tip-top" condallon.

|  | "i...1 ..... 1 . |
| :---: | :---: |
| and |  |
|  |  |
| 1. | col (,i |

lurs ma al firct ofrr sick and coull eal no＇hing，a＝ef zf＇eru＇lids ifll well ：nd rould.$\rightarrow$ all lay and frevihing ir sight．The general conduct and behariater was excel lent，and，in fact．，surisidering the tying conditions，we could hardly conceive of a small army of boys behaving better or givirg less trou－ ble．Certainly the stamdard of our disciplinary requiremants on board ship is not a particnlardy severe one， but we enforce cleantin＝s of person， silence and order at meris，the keep－ ing within the prescrined limits on deck，＂turning out＂and＂turning in＂sharply when ordzed，and pro－ priety of language andianduct both below and on deck，地き precept and example of other pasenyers not－ withstanding．For a wowded emi－ grant ship is eminently a alace where Satan finds much misufiet for idle hands and tongues，ard on board the Canada，with 1，300 passengers， mostly young men of renious nation－ alities and degrees，onr foys had to see and hear much thaii mas neither improving or edifying，and which made their own grood suder and evi－ dences of careful training the more onticeable hy rontract．＂Oh，what a difference！＂as an wifer of the ship emphatically remerked as he entered our quarters durug the pro gress of a meal after meking a tour of inspection through wiher com－ partments of the male sueerage and emerging from the momult and din into our domain of sileoneand order． We are not suggesting ifnat our boys were not capable of meRing plenty of noise on occasion，and on deck their shouts could offar be heard above the howling of wind and waves；but they koex．or if they did not，we soon let $\frac{\text { finem know，}}{}$ that there are times araf seasons when tongues must bt given a rest， when silence is yolden，and talking， or any kind of disorderfa moise，would nean trouble

1．．dhe ．．．an．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 di：ciphus，and in all
in Charge．
matter s raterings to he calc aud－harge of
－III layge concig口omerl．we wore splendidly helped ind seronded hy our＇wo issistan＇s，M1 IT．H．I．loyd and Mr．Frnest Nunn．Mr．Illoyd is an old sea－dng，and has been with us before，and we hope will often be with us again．We could not desire to have at our right hand a more willing，conscientious and thorough－ ly dependable helper，or one who would be kinder to the boys，and who，when going amongst them， realizes that he is about his Master＇s business and loses no opportunity of dropping the word in season that， although it may seem like bread cast upon the waters，may be found after many days，and have proved to many a youngster the means of directing and keeping him in the right path．Mr．Nunn was having his breaking－in to the sea，and if ever sea－sickness was manfully and heroically resisted it was when it at－ tacked our friend，Mr．Nunn，and sought to lay him by the heels． Washed out of his room by leaks in the deck，unable to touch or look at food，evidently suffering horribly， our colleague stuck cheerfully and hiavely to his post，and throughont the journey by sea and land rendered us faithfui and efficient service，of which we have to express our high and grateful appreciation．He has， we hope，returned to his post in london as Superintendent of the Union Jack Shoeblack Brigade feel－ ing all the better for his trip and for the little insight it will have given him into Canadian life and work．

Different Kinds In accordance with es－ and from Dif－ tablished custom，we privately interviewed each member of the party during the voyage，making full notes for our future useand guidance of the impressions gathered at these interviews to supplement our obser－ vations at other times and such hints or information as might have been given us by people at home，the Masters of the different Homes，the Chaplail，and others．We may say of the party that $w$ consider our ownmmonity bu Camada may lieartily
 latest adtition to thris mumber From all we had heard we had ex pected a good party, botto is quality and quantity, and our expertations were mots than realjzed. There were boys of various shapes, sorts and sizes. There were gaad boys, better boys and best bors, possibly some boys who are not good, but this time will show. There were many remarkably bright ama intelligent boys, others whose minds and bodies were of heavier and slower make, but who will permaps "get there" all the same. We liad boys fromalmost all Dr. Barnardo's Homes and Institutions, whose momber is now legion, and which corer every corner of the United Kimgatom, and Ireland into the bargain. We heard English " as she is spoke" in almost every species of dialect and brogue. The first boy that came into the room would be a promounced Cockney; the next woulld answer our questions, and probably volunteer a great deal of information in addition, including his experiences on the last iath of jully. in a rich County Nutrim brogue: another, addressing us as " 7.ust". wonld in form us that his hirthplace was in " Zomerzet," and that the came in through the Home in "Bath"; the next would treat us to some genuine lancashire twang, and then our ears would he refreshed by what always strikes us as the rather musical East Coast drawl. There were several typical "Brummies" in the party (gentlemen from Birmingham, we may explain for the berefit of the unsophisticated among our readers, fellow-townsmen of the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain), and Newcastle and the far North were mell represented. Scotland contributed her quota to the consignment, and we strongly impressed upon these youns Highlanders and Lowilanders that they belonged to a higtaly favoured race not that Scutchmen generally need at all to be reminded of this but we wete talking with ant ubject. and wished to make ithem tealize that they had a high mational tepu

 acothily the haromb
':...lin...l ....l 1. , s...
The Right Me" ON one point
in the Right everyone was unani.
Place. mous the answer
"What to the question, "What do you want to make of yourself in Canada?" being always a "farmer," or a " cowboy." Needless to say we were entirely in accord with the wish and ambition of our young charges. The farm is, as every year's experience more strongly than ever convinces us, the right place for our boys in Canada. It is the place to build up their constitutions, and make them strong, healthy and robust ; it is the place where their labour is always in demand, and where they need never be idle or have to seek for employment. In the farmers' homes, and amongst the country households to which they are sent, they are received on terms of equality, and admitted to a share in the family life as they could he nowhere else, and they receive a training in habits of thrift, inclestig, self reliance and clean living. They can earn good wages hesides their hoard, and if they stick to the land and lay hy their monfy, they can sonn have land of their own, and he on the way to prosperous indepen dence, while even if ultimately they take up some other occupation the farm will have proved the best possible training school, and the best introduction to life in Canada. In this connection, we must express our strong dissent from the views recently expressed by a Government official who has been giving the public the benefit of his opinions of our work through the medium of the newspapers in the West. Ihis gentleman, while zencially spouking in terms of high praise of Dr. Barnardu's boys, and of the nethods of his wotk in canada, aitioizes wit planing boy, in a matolle that he styles "mdisanmonately" "ppontat.as. when. as he thinhs sowd would be mose nilably porided tw al thates



 "hen they hase therom acolima lized. In herome familiat with the wass, customs, hahit: and speech of the new country, the fatm house is the right home for them, and we are satisfied that we should court failure, and commit a very grave mistake if, unless in very rare cases, as at present, we were to seek employment for our boys in large towns and place them as apprentices to trades or as "hands" in manufacturing establishments, where they would live in boarding-houses, and in their spare hours be exposed to all the temptations of the street. We are no novices in our work, and we speak whereof we know when we assert that our present policy is the right and safe one to adopt, and that we should grievously detract from the usefulness and fruitful results of Dr. Barnardo's work if we werefosettle hoys in any roncideralde $1 \times m h 18$ Oll whete fit on the f..... ... 1 :. 1..... ...1, 1.1

Wrecondidently purdiet Roy life in the that the pages ol omb Fonth Wost. present number that will he wad with the greatost interest and pleasume ate those that contain the letters fiom our lads in the West. Old readers of Ups and Downs will remember that on several previous occasions we have given special space to contributions from the section of Dr. Barnardu's big family whose headquarters are in the Winnipes lnstitution, and whose homes lie to the west of the Red River of the North. We are very olad to hate these lellous to publish, wot ouly because we wish the Western beameb of out family to know and acalice that they have " fall shate and place itt the







 thoin lime is spent in summer and winter. what their individual opin ions are of the great country that is theis by adoption, and what are their own plans and ideas for themselves for the coming years. And right heartily we congratulate our young correspondents upon what they have had to tell of themselves, and the way in which most of them have told it. We have wondered, indeed, to ourselves as we have read and re-read these letters, what the least friendly critic of our work could take exception to in the picture they give us of our boys in their Western homes. They leave no doubt in anyone's mind as to our youngsters having their full share of work. No one who reads of the herding of cattle on the prairie in the summer, the stacking of grain in the harvest field, the antumn threshing, the tending of stock throughout the winter, can accuse our lads of heing cmmborers of the ground, or can suggest that they are not earning theit hread hy the sweat of their face; hot the letters show that the hoys are interested in their work, and in its results: that it is not a mete dreary round of toil in which the chief concern is to get through the day's allotted task with the least exertion and without knowing or caring what object their efforts are serving. It is easy to imagine-and in many cases the surmise would, no doubt, be correct-that the boys are well-nigh as much interested in the number of bushels of wheat garnered, and the price realized, and the welfare of the live stock, as the master and owner himself. Labour is the lot of man and of our little lads in common with the rest of the human family, but there is nothing that susgests 丷ㅛinding diudgery; no coho of " The Song of the Shiat" in what war yolnggstens write of thein work adayexperiences Thetc ate wfictaces t. rames and opoits and ubctaimanars sufticieta to show Hhat wht luys tatie a tair stance ot
rectertion and hat lif. is, . will them "all work and ioploy (ar tainly the howe are lowre. Hel even on the score of horri we hatelly think our roungsters moed moch compassion. Even if they do help to fodder the cattle aftet supper, we doubt if they are less happy, while in the interests of their own weifare, they are infinitely better employed than the boys in the city who are spending the evening hanging about street corners, or about the doors of low theatres. Moreover, most lads of their station would be expected, if living at home, to make themselves in some manner useful to their parents beyond and apart from the day's work in the factory or shop. Even, therefore, though there are " chores" to do night and morning, we greatly question if our lads work any longer hours throughout the year than those whose time of employment may sound much shorter.

> Happy Lives and Bright Prospects.

## $\succsim$

$O N$ the other hand, where are the working lads in England who can spealr if a dav's shooting or fishing as a matter of course, who are invited quests to social entertainments, dancing par. ties and so forth, at which they meet on terms of perfect equality people of the best position in the commun ity, and where is the prospect he fore our eight-hour rity workers of becoming in three or four years' time owners of good properties, masters instead of servants, and taking a position as independent as any in the world? True it is, and always will be, that there is no lot in the world without its drawbacks, and we cannot expect that even in the North-West of Canada life's pathway will be strewa for oul boys with roses amongst which there shall be no thorns; but we mamatan, and we think these klles: attest, that fos those who hate witten them, and for (he mati) whic, whom they eppescal, athd whas: axperi ence: are simila, liti, i:, "perins; "p mader tascly batist ...t.l hopetial
 rety tial wfectre the tomporal Wessinces ol vigomolls heally, bop pinese in theil accupations and an almost assumad prospret of indepron dence in the future. There arn, no doubt, individuais to be found who can croak and complain over the results of Dr. Barnardo's work in placing out these boys in the homes in which they are growing up, and from which they have recounted their own experiences ; who can cite isolated cases of failure or dissatisfaction in condemnation of the system, of the country, or of the young colonists as a class. Let such dissentients show us a more excellent way; but meanwhile we rejoice with unfeigned thankfulness over the evidences so abundant and convincing to our own minds that Dr. Barnardo's work is nobly benefitting these boys by setting them forth on careers where by their own industry and honest effort they can reach affluence and prosperity, and, on the other hand, rendering priceless service to the Iominion and to the Fmpire hy placing such opportunities of useful ness and surces" within the reach of thones who, but for hic aid, might have trocome a hirden, " pioblem. and a wo.alt,

As for the great land The Golden of plenty, from which West. our hoys write, and in which they all intend to become settlers, we commend these letters to anyone who doubts the capabilities, the productiveness, the healthfulness, the wealth of natural resource of those vast prairie regions that are rapidly making good their claim to be called the Granary of the World. We have letters here from atl pats of the West, from the ratching distices of Alberta mader the shaduw of the Rockies, from the whines plains of Assiniboia, fiom the pinturesque part latuds of Saskata he wain. athd the iich, level, laceles: patars of Hic Ked Kinct lalley in



 pecta, all 1 re gather the sam... int pressi-n of a eomenty whose pus perity i.. adsancing by lraps and bounds. No nne, indeed, can visit the (:anadian West, or come into contact with any class of its popu lation, without realizing the magnifcence of the openings it affords, and the greatness of the country's future. The Western provinces have wellnigh passed the pioneer stage, and the land is now in the hands of men who have acquired it to cultivate and develop their properties, and to make homes for themselves and their families. It is no longer the happy hunting-ground of the adventurer and fortune-seeker class. The process of time and low temperatures have effectually weeded out the Micawber clan, and the people who sat about hotel bars waiting for "something to turn up " have given place to those who are content to turn up the prairie sod. Young Englishmen of the smatt set. who used to arrive in rich assortments equipped with guns. tevoluets. saddles, and all the paraphernalia of Iond Stieet colonial outfilters, and who, having demonstrated their uselessmess for any other place and occupation, considered themselves, and were considered by their friends, as just the right people for Manitoha, have long since roted the country to he "noyood," and are seeking fresh fields and pastures green. The worthy gentlemen, lay and clerical, titled and otherwise, who used to arrive by every train charged with mighty schemes of colonization, who had made all arrangements for settling tribes of European people on the prairies, or who had come to set the country to rights by planting in its midst communities of Episcopalians, of tectotallers, or lish Home Rulers, on East 1 ondon duck labourers, have divented their ewengiesin other dires lious lhe woutry has, infal, sol down w.. busilless, and the nest few ) eats l.d.e undoubtedl! zual lloms in sto. L tom those whor have alicady


```
    -if
    1......
```

Freedom without Lawlessness.

Harpird for our hoys and for the other colonists of the Canadian West, the country is entirely free from the lawless, cutthroat element that has been so much in evidence in the early days of settlement across the international border. The desperado of the American West so familiar to the readers of dime novels, and by no means entirely a creature of fiction, has never extended the field of his exploits to Canadian territory. Life and property are as secure, and the law as well enforced, in the remotest settlements of our Western territories as in Kent or Hampshire, and a revolver is as unnecessary and superfluous an article of equipment on the Canadian prairies as in the aisles of St. Paul's Cathedral. Happily for itself, the natural conditions of the country are such that it presents no attraction for the idle, dissolute, shiftless elements of population. It is a countiy that will draw to itself the hardy, the active, the strenuous and the ambitious, and that is destined, we believe, to rear a splen did race of men and women, among whom we look forward to seeing our boys and girls taking no insignificant place. Nll we can say further in reference to the letters of our Western correspondents is that we hope they will have the effect that evidently many of the writers themselves desire of encouraging others to participate in the advantages and rich prospects of the Golden West.行
Great Things THe history of the
That Have Come to Pass. work of the Homes in England during the past year is indeed a matvelluus tecord of advancement and expansion. Huning lyoz the number of orphaned and homeless boys and sirls admitted to the Homus nas 3,m, being 67 for evei) nuek of the year. on an avetage of ovet 11 for evei) notking day

 edncalfal, oud mindinfl by ly. Barnarde. and at he pte... lit moment the mumber actually in residence in the varions llomes, and dependent upon them for support, is but a few short of the immense total of 7,000. Dr. Barnardo's Homes are, in fact, becoming the recognized National Organization for befriending and caring for the children who, from whatever cause or circumstances, are left in destitution and want. Such children are freely admitted, at any hour of the day or night, on no other plea than their destitution and need, without payment or promise of payment, without process of election, or the exercise of influence, with no other delay or formalities than establishing the fact of the condition of destitution. Children are received of all ages, from the helpless infant of days to the grown lad or girl almost on the verge of manhood or womanhood, who has fallen in "hard luck" and is friendless in the world. No question of religinn. sect, creed, nationality, colout a physical condition is a barries. "No destitute child ever refused admission" is writ large over the door of llr. Barnardo's Receiving Homes that have now heen estah lished in most of the principal towns and cities in Fingland, and within whose shelter these thousands of boys and girls have been gathered during the last year. The financial support given to the Homes during the year by the free-will offerings of benevolent people, in large sums and small, has exceeded by the magnificent sum of $\$_{1} 60,258.50$ the income of the previous year, the donations received amounting to a total of $\$ 868,640.84$. We are sute that when they read these figures and realize what noble results have been atcoumplished, theic will be a ready and warm iesponiec il. the hearts of all $\mathrm{D}_{1}$ Bammado's old boys and filils, i., ('andada to the apperal that he mat...s to his fii mis, and fellon workers thanghtout the
 for pari and hum' la drad giving
 gracions: llatd has athene giten the Bnctoase, and vhose llyine Spibit has louched the hearts of llis people everywhere to give thos willingly and semmonaly tollis ramse

初
Wr have been takell severely to task in the highest quarters for having published in previous issues of Ups and Downs what are spoken of as sensational reports respecting Dr. Barnardo's health, and for making ourselves alarmists on the subject. We have been unkindly reminded of the people who were in fear where no fear was, and have been given to understand that the function of Ups and Downs is not to issue disquieting bulletins regarding the condition of health of the Director of the Institutions. We are always submissive to orders, and having been hidden to " shut up" on the subject. henceforth we are minm; hut we may permit ourselves the pleasme of informing our readore that whon we met the loctor in Iondon a monthagn, wecametothe conclusion that we had never seen him looking hetter ar more full of activity and energy We should certainly mot expect to he helieved if we were to record the mumber of hours that have constituted the Doctor's day's work during the past winter. We can hear the midnight chimes ourselves when, for instance, grinding out copy for Ups and Downs, and be at the desk again at six in the morning; but we are drones and idlers as contrasted with the continuous super-high pressure at which the Doctor works. Telegtatis, let tersmarked "urgent and immediate," public addresses, intericurs of tho most important chatacto a and with all swis and ©ostition:s ol tome lol






 paper cifiticen al his nolk : givise divections 1 an atiot for tom pre patation of some sketches fin puhti cation: remonstrating with and reducing tosubmission some reftactory gill recently admitted to one of the Receiving Houses; arranging the details for the isolation of an infectious case in a Provincial Home; holding a service in a Mission Hall; explaining to a new lady worker the duties and responsibilities of her post; greeting an old boy on his return to visit the Homes after doing well for many years in some distant Colony; discussing in one moment the quality of the matting to be laid down in the hall of a Home in Yorkshire, in the next the items of a visitor's travelling expenses in Canada; arranging the details of a series of meetings in Ireland ; listening attentively to the complaint of a gill about the loss of her bonnet-box on hor way from a situation in Scotland: rushing off after a day's work that would have exhansted the enel gies of half a dozen ordinav mento adifese a dencaly coowded meeting on hehalf of his Homes, and holding his andience spell bound while he pleads the canse of the childien: going from there back to his corres pondence to dictate lettets till fat finto the small hours of the night; kerping in touch with a small army of workers of all sorts and degrees, so as to have the right people at the right posts, to prevent friction or over-lapping, to maintain in every department the requisite standard of activity and efficiency and to turn to the best account each one's capability; keeping alive in a thousand different ways the public interest in his work so that people's sympathies shall wot be allowed lo thag or the needs, of the work torswten. Every day repeats itselt, and ther seems wo priet inleival or telaration of the

 dat 1 , ill gtcatel dem.ands up.on lime asal ate ught $W=$ showd eisuced

 af JV, 13anomdas sital and in the sulmodinato , olation in which we stand tw him, we were to pive direct expression 1 any opinion as to his perconality; hut we address among the readers of Urs and Downs thousands who share our own feelings of affectionate devotion and admiration for the Doctor, and we voice the sentiments of his old boys and girls .throughout Canada, when, as we reflect upon what he is and what he is doing, we record the thankfulness of heart with which we have seen so wonderful a renewal of those great powers of mind and body, of energy, faith and zeal that for so many years and with such mighty results have been devoted to the noble canse of child rescue.

## そ

R. G.l. League, with President, Vice-President, Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Committee, and various Honorary Officers, is an accomplished fact - indeed, a vory live and fourish. ing institution. The frontispiece of out precent number is a reproduction of a group photograph of the Execu tive of the lfague, the President, hook in hand, and with becoming presidential air, seated in the centre. the Secretary on her right hand, the Vice-lresident on the lefr. Filsewhere we publish a communication from the Secretary, giving a brief account of the establishment of the League and details as to the progress it has hitherto made ; but we musi here congratulate the League and all concerned in having so successfully set itself going. We may say further that this latest development of our work has been the fulfilment of a long-cherished wish of our souls. We did not see why the girls should not have theit association as well as the boys, and we saw vely many wa) i in h hich such a wombination of theansolves might te a help to the号ils, by promoting' a spitil ot hodll, salf dependem. : and "whi tion atoongst them, all.t othelwise

＂lipy lanc＇．$\because$＂
（ iltier and ofata les to he wol ame in thas was of ihe formalion of uch a sorietr，which did not exisi in the way of the kindred institution，the Rarnardo Old Roys Society There were other people and other people＇s feelings and prejudices to be con－ sidered，and the management of the fair sex，especially the elderly and single portion thereof，is an art of which we have never yet mastered the secret．There is，we are well aware，a magnetic，or hypnotic，or angelic，or demonic process by which the dear creatures can be made to do just what they are wanted to do， while at the same time imagining that they are getting all their own way in spite of the other person ； but though we have studied the subject and admired the working of the process as we have seen it in operation，it remains a hidden mystery to us，and in thinking of the establishment of a girls＇society there loomed large before our imagination the possibilitios of friction，misum－ derstandings，contrarinesses ：ind all manner of umpleasantnosses．How ever，on the ocrasion of out gitls Christmas party，when the majority of the Toronto girls wete ascembled at the Editor＇s honse，we monved to take the bull hy the horns arid to make this the appostunity of throwing out ont suggestion that there might he formed an association of Barnardo girls on somewhat the same lines，and to fulfil the same objects，as the Bar－ nardo Old Boys＇Society．The idea ＂caught on＂to an extent that ful－ filled our most sanguine expecta－ tions，and as the result of one or two subsequent meetings，the leayrue took its present form．It is，of course，still in an embego stage， but we have made a begimmins＇，and ous youns ladies have got down to busmess in a was that gives hop of good tesults and important develop ments in the futhac．At the alleetiag： hilheatw hela it has bean stadnally borac in up．on the mind．of the membl． 1 ．，Ghat rhe．a qu．．．ti．．．is， amblet di：ussi． 111 i ．Warad．،1s．r．；


 excellent 性隹woman and the iar letaty $i=$ a model of accuracy，me thodical artangement of work，at tention to detail，and，infact，all that a Secretary chould be．The Vice President is a young lady of large ideas，and good，sensible，practical ideasat that，while the members of the Executive Committee are all in earn－ est for the success of their undertak－ ing，and have shown themselves fully alive to their responsibilities．We hope they will receive the active and loyal support of all our girls in Canada，and that the invitation they are addressing to those who have not yet joined the League to send in their names will meet with ： general and prompt response

## 㱜

Our good friend，Mr． James，has contrihuted to the present mumber an article upon the subject of Iifo Insmance that cons． tains a growt amount of iselill and instrative information So woms of oul lad．ate now laking anl poliries，${ }^{\prime \prime}$ contemplate daing sa． that the grestinn is nate of imme diate concet lo 14 ，and ane on which oll advice is being contimully songht．Asfaras the old－established and thoronghty reliable Benefit Societifs ate conmenned．wre ar always glad to hear of out boys joining them．There are many hun－ dreds of our lads who have become members of the orders of Foresters， Oddellows and Workmen，and the more the better，as by this means they are making provision for sick－ ness and misfortune in the most legitimateand effectual way．Mem bership in these socicties bilats om bey＇s into pleasant relation wilh mati）of the best mun in（he ．．．111 mmaty，andit the sel tat．．othac in







eti «. $i$ a for whi bors is a porint that, often as veling hadleqefris.onl judgmant upoיil. we have norn quite made up oul minds. The "Endowment' plan by which, as the result of paying a yearly premium, the young man insuring will receive, at the end of twenty years, a lump sum considerably in excess of the amount he has paid in, while, if he dies in the meantime, there will be a similar amount to go to his next-of-kin, is a very effectual means of making lads lay by a certain amount every year, and enabling them to amass a little capital. For a boy who has not the habit of saving, and is inclined to let his money slip through his fingers, it is a very good thing to know that his insurance premium is due on a certain date, that the agent will be hunting him up, and that if he is unable to meet payment, he will forfeit the whole ot a considerahle proportion of what he has alteady paid in. If he keepe up his parmunts for twentr vears. he will have the mones at the end of that lime to hol a farm. large ot small, as the case may be, and if lie die in the interal, there will ho a windfall for his mother at sister. on whorer is his heir. What mor or may not les a benefit to them. This is rety well tor hoge of the spendthift clase, ot who ran only save under compulsion, hut for others, those who have the good sense and steadfastness of purpose to lay up what they have to spare from their earnins.s, we are inclined to the opinion
that they anfind $\cdot$..dme inestments for hein money and investment that will somene place tham in a pocition of independence Under plesent conditions of farm employment in ('anada, a full-grown lad can easily save from $\$$ ioo to $\$ 150$ a year. In five years' time he will have enough to start on a homestead in the West. In five years more, if he manages his affairs wisely and has ordinary good fortune, he should be the owner of a property which at no extravagant estimate should be worth from $\$ 4,000$ to $\$ 5,000$, and which, besides continuing to increase in value, will give him a good livelihood for the rest of his days, and be a provision for those who come after him. No such result can be attained from life insurance under the most "generous conditions offered. There is, of course, the element ${ }^{4}$ \%of risk in farming-failure of crops, loss of live stock, bad management, but he is a very poor mortal whocannot make, at any tate, a living on a farm in the West, and the land is incoescing in value automatically with the settlement and development of the conntir, the extension of railways and impiovement of means of transpott. As a rule, therefore, we are only strongly in favour of life insumance for those of our yourg wageearners who would not otherwise accumulate money, but for such of this class: or others who are thinking of taking out a policy, we commend Mr. James' careful and exhaustive article on the subject.


I We Spung Mrinhom
'r 'rom the Sonth a liemence glid.
A tadiant ()ne, whoso fairy fom
tie followed by the vital tides
That ehb or flow as seasons meet.

Clothed with the sun, Its mantle thaws
The last sequestered drift of snow ;
Deep from the earth the frost It draws, And coaxes early flowers to blow.

## Its veil diaphanously trails

Throughout the zone o'er everything,
Till every woodland nook exhales
The fragrant freshness of the Spring.

The reeking meadows, faintly green,
The catkins, pendent from the spras
The swelling buds on hishes sern.
Atreat that It has pacaed that i...
The whin, first in all Its train,

Thile natior releht:ete ag ain


Who molleters saon her swatming thiome
trhen swallowe alrim ine mate and lea.


Nor thou nor I but needs must sense
The joyance of these April days,
Due to the subtile immanence
Of It within the solar rays.
It whispers in our hearts, and mover
The sluggish pulse by its appeals,
And makes one tarn lo that he loves.
And stive to atter what he feets




(."M1F bor like witing. whers do not. Our experipnce goes In show that those who like letter-writing, and will wite for the salisfaction and pleasure of so doing, are distinctly in the minority. When, therefore, we desired to obtain from a goodly number of our boys throughout the Western Provinces an account from themselves of their individual experiences, and of their impressions of the country generally, we realized that we must offer some inducement in order to get them to take their pens in hand and to set their brains at work. We exercised ourselves for some time as to what we could offer in the shape of a premium that would be within reach of our very limited resources, and at the same time would really induce an appreciable number of cur youngsters to comply with our tequest. It came to me at length as an inspiration that in : coment! so aboumling in game as the Naith. West, and whore oret hoy and man is mote or loss a cpotsimon, a chot gun would lin an attiche that refyone would appieciate and wonid make considrrable effort to secura. (If course, we knew hat some excellent folk would hold up their hands in homm at the idea of offering a boy a gun, and would expect to hear forthwith that the boy had emptied its contents either into his own head or someone else's, but we ourselves are strong believers in the special providence that watches over boys and sailors, and we know enough of our boys in the NorthWest to feel certain that there are but very tew of them who have not alieady hatided a gans, w ate in vely eally expectation of dolng :os. The) ate vely uptodate joung
 wilh the held and we hate felt no
 the . it , ot a doull. b.adelled $1: 1_{i} ;$

to the witet of the letter containing the hest arrombt of personal ex. periences in the West, and of the surroundings amongst which he is living, and his plans and prospects for the future. The result of our making this offer has quite equalled and, indeed, far exceeded our expectations. The fish rose eagerly to the bait, and, now that the time has come for making the award, we find curselves confronted with an enormous pile of manuscript matter, from which the duty devolves upon us to not only select the most deserving composition, but to choose out for the benefit of the readers of Ups and Downs the letters that we think will be most representative and best worthy of a place in our columns. The undertaking is one that we approach with considerable reluclance. There are so many let tersthat have distinct merits of their own, and the witers have evidently taken girit pains with, what is to them. :n macrustomed and, pro bably in some cases, an uncongenial tack. W'f shall have, we know, to disappoinl many, inasmuch as out space will wot permit of our publish ing a lenth of the letters that we chould like fo repioduce. Those for whose contributions we can find no place will, we are afraid, teel themselves sliyhted and aggrieved. We are sorry for them, but we cannot help ourselves, and they must be content with our assurance that the non-appearance of their letters is simply owing to the hard force of circumstances, and not from any want of appreciation of their indus tiy and ability.

We sow addicsi wasclics tw the plle before us, and in doing so we must abandon any altempt at classi ficalion, simply taking them as the) come dad leaning the witers to speah lon themsolves the art mombe well .ol wat awatit we lative (1) ali.t.: :n.....
fied llahas begine on int imeting account of hic four yeats expeif ences with a rery barhar.ins ifnder ing of the editor s name. Wr think Fred's disarrangement of the letters comprising our cognomen is unique Addressing us as "Dear Mr Ownes," he details his experiences in the three different situations in which he has lived since he began life in the West, from which we gather that Fred has had a good many ups and downs, but he is now happily settled on a farm in the district of Moose Jaw. He says:
I am going to drive four horses in spring and take the place of a hired man. I am pleased that I will be driving horses when spring work begins. Now I would like to tell you about the Moose Jaw district. Is is one of the most fertile in the great North-West. It is a good place to grow wheat, nats, barley, peas and really anything you may sow; but the farmers go in heavy for No. : hard wheat, which generally brings fify-mine to sixty cents a bushel. Prices are very high: bulter thirty cents a pound, and eggs thirty cents a dozen, and poultry chicken is fiftern cents a pound, burkeys sixteen sents a pound, geese sixteen I bolped to piok sixty-seven rhicken, dumk, furleay and gepse. We started at twelve cirlock. and we was ail done at eigh, :יnd the men killed six pigs. Fige is vorlh pight cents a pound. If win could have seen the load that went io town yon would think-well, those people donit starve in the disiant North.West. That load alone brought $\$ 25$ Now I really mean to he a farmer. For 1 think it is thi hest thing for a boy. Now I can get ifo acres of land for a homestead, and all I will have in do is to pay $\$$ ro for entry and do my homestead duties. By hegimning: in a small way, I taink a boy can make a man of himself in atwis country, as there is always small grains around a farm that will feed pigs and chickens, and you can use potatoes and vegetables for your own use, and the only thing you really need to buy for one's self is sugar and tea that is in the way of living, once a fellow gets horses and machimery to statt. I think the country is a good one, and will pay for anything you buy that you need, if you work with a will and not go in debt. My master started at ewenty five cellts " day and saved till be got $\$ 150$, and Wici. his father needed 11, and the gav, it (1) hian (1) come to this cousens. athd he statcod ag.atm Now he has 3 zo aties and han, ju.t sold \$jou woith of cantle, dad sold :..blate latid he had for \$ze, ous Nun t.e hat., sed ....te: \$1, ou, in bank, anat he has nftenn hash of




 of grain; : lla. stond.

Fred Berrow is evidently a great worker for a lad of sixteen. He tells us that last spring, for the first day and a half of seeding, he drove a two-horse team, but "from that on a four-horse team." He says:

In the summer following I myself gangploughed over sixty acres with that same team, and nobody hitched on the drag harrows but myself, and I am safe to say that was over 600 acres. I disk-harrowed forty acres over twice, in haying raked over the hay, me and the hired man piled it into the stack. He pitched off the load and I built the stack. I ran a MasseyHarris No. 4 binder and stooked quite : bit of the grain in the bargain. In threshing time me and another Home boy (and his name is George $W$. Gibbs) bucked straw for three weeks and four days. After that I ploughed about twenty-four acres with the disk-plough. Then came a pretty slick piece of business, which was hauling grain to town across a valley, and in all the distance was thirteen miles, and I made a trip aver day. and kept the horsoce good and fat The grain that we had to hand out 11 le ahoul s.omo bushets, and about fome of fin had: to hand wo. At the present lime I om attonding in fwenty seven lom of atthend nin.
 in lin winlo,

William (ieorge Roberts, wribing from the Vorkton District. evidently fincte the climate cold, hat it is cleat that William has not lost faith in the country, and that he himself is doing his share towards its development :

I ann very glad to write to you and het you know how I am getting along. Well, I like the country fine. I thank Dr. Bar mato very mach for sending me out to this splendid country. It is a little bit too cold. I got my eam frozen this winter. last yoar was very wel. The creeks weme full of water, womelimes rumbing over the batiks; the stoughos wea: fall right up till about haying time, .mad the whe hat seme very diy weather The orps were fath



 here and lie didithe phothims 1 a, .e:











 wour put wory much hay up latet fall be ratrot it wate a joh to gel at it．Some pen－ ple thought the grain was never going to lipen，becauke it was green when it was about time to cut it ；but nearly everything was late in ripening．I helped in doing the stooking and loading and pitching it on the stacks．The threshers came round in November and threshed us out．I was one of the band cutters．We got over 1,100 bushels of grain．Ximas came round，but no Xmas tree． 1 went to our neighbour to spend my holidays，and they gave me a new cap and a pair of mitts．On Xmas morning it was fifty degrees below zero， so that was very cold．We have been hav－ ing changing weather．These last three or four days has been very cold；it has been fifty below．I am helping to do the choring round here．We are milking six cows．We look after over fifty head of cattle；most of them I take to the bush； and I chop ice to get water for the cattle out of a big slough．There has been quite a number of wolves round here，and there＇s a man been round hore catching them with his hounds．I am trying to get lots af wood sawn for the summer．So I thinte I have sad enongh for this lime，for it is getting bertime 1 mome cloce with l．．．．


IVn．（：Rombris．
P．S．I lo．pr this lethe will reach you in good time．I like the Vrs inn lowns．
 ＂mmbor

Thomas Metcalfe is assuredly no comberer of the earth．His letter is not very long，but he tells us that last spring he harrowed 100 acres of land，disked forty，and during the summer ploughed and harrowed eighteen acres of summer fallow． Thomas has money in the bank， and，we should judge from his let－ letter，is a man who will do well for himself in the future．

The neat letters that follow will opeak fior chemselves．Thes all contan itcons of interest that we are sute will the appreciated by out 1ビAlcts：

| 11．．．M <br> He：l．：the，t <br>  <br>  <br> 1！，i！い。 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

1at：and givis reith uhint lhaw erent of it，
 of ilador：Jt i：a good firm＇or giain and alock．or．$a=$ wirl miyht war，a crack ing good farm I can drive ：team of horses，plougt，harrow，rakn，hmild a load of hay，pitch sheaves into the thresher． draw grain to rown，milk cows，feed any－ thing，turn the cream separator，and do winter chores．My time is spent working around．I can always find something to do．And we had a good crop last sum－ mer；we had thirty to forty bushels of wheat to the acre， 100 bushels of oats to the acre，and quite a lot of barley and speltz．It is a good general farming country all around here right down to the boundary of the States．I am in good health now and good and fat．I have grown a lot since I came out here three years ago next April．I am five feet in height and weigh 120 pounds．I think I will close now，hoping to see this in UPS AND Downs next April．

From one of your family，
C．Clements．
Piem Collee，Man．，Feb．8th， 1903.
Dear Friexd，－I just sit down to write and tell the experience of myself and try to win the prize that is given to the boy that can write the best letter．I am go－ ing to tell how I like the country．I like to live in Manitoba fine，and I thank Dr． Rarnardo for sending me to such a fine country；I don＇t think he could have suited me hetter．I have not been sick since I rame to Canada．I am sixteen years old， and ny height is four feet seven inches， and I weigh eighty－one pounds．I have got a good place．I can do all kinds of farm work．My master had a good crop last year ：he had 6,000 bushels of wheat and a lot of oats and barley．I have been at my place four years and nine months， and 1 have got one more year and three months to stay，yet I was in Muskoka four years and six months before I came to Manitoba；but I think Manitoba is the best place for Bamardo boys to learn all about farming and how to get along when they grow to be a man．I guess my letter will be getting too long，so I will close to the future．

Walter Lee．
Elm Creek，Man．
Dear Sir，－Received your kind letter． 1 think it is vers kind of that gentleman to sive such a good prize to the boy who writes the best letter．My work is，feed the pizs and chickens，then I wash the dishes and peel a few potatoes for dinner． After that I water the cattle and feed thein．and clean the stable out，then put straiv inf fue their bed；then we have din ner，afterwards 1 saw wood for the next day Whens sand enough，I teed the －thicions and wate ayain．Iten 1 put the ratlle in，othe stable and feed them ha）I live in a lug house ive dod not Hat．＂thuch stalu bectaune mis mater has wod 1 ：in hiore ve：lung W：have imly

fforn in！ hories ：urd nime h．．d of，att•• with a fin．
 IV h：ove two cheep 1 enjosed my trip arsonc the ocean and the thiep days in the trinta Winnipeg Horme．I ：m expecting togoto ichonal in the sping．My mastet thinks it is 1 no cold for me to go in the winter time．I thank you very much for the UPG AND Dewris you sent ine．I will send the subscription in stamps．My mas－ ter and mistress take me tochurch when it is fine weather，becanse it is six miles away．The preacher is a fittle English－ man，and I like him very much．The largest congregation is about sixteen．

1 remain，yours truly，
Alfred Biggs．
Elkhorn，Man．，Feb．9th， 1903.
I received your letter a short time ago and was glad to hear from you．I have not written to Ups and Downs before，so I will try and write as long a letter as possible．I wats very glad to hear about the shot－gun，and I am going to try for it． If I get it，we can keep it busy，because there are lots of ducks here in the summer and lall and chickens almost any lime． If I do not get it，some other hoy will．I like the country first－rate．We are having a pretty nice winter，atthough it has heen as low ats forty below zero．We have had two or three blizzards，but just now the we：ther is just splendid；could not he bet． ter．Well．of course， 1 am living on ： farm，and I like it fine．Ne have thity five head of calle，six horsess six pigs． thene gence，nine turkeys，and aboul won hens，＂n wh are not very hadly off for atore．We had a fille crop lavi vear I do wht know just how much we hatl．I have heen here about a year and a half now．We had a fire early this winter，in which the town hall was bumt．We are living ahout two mikes sonth at Fikhorn， which is：small town near the west end of Manimba．There is quite a few Rarmardo hoys romd here，and all in good homes，I think．I hope this will reach you before you go to England．I think UPS and Downs is rather a nice paper，and I like to read the letters in it．I am not a very good hand to write a letter，and I hardly knote what to say．I don＇t think I have any more 10 say now．so I think I will close．So，with best wishes，believe me olle of your many boys．Hy．（ilabs．

Cakitiale，Assa．Feb egrd，reyg
beak Sir，Jusi a fell lines ill answu woul letier 1 all doing fine in this， wablo！and l like mey place vory much． 1 ant shll sumg to school，which 1 like
 thes．is fint ino sithetars in out shool． Hice li．．thee mines fown elowol and so has．Whing walk $M_{1}$ waster lats 1.10 Luys b．，onl：whe i．gollos to achool．．．．I lance wompans I like tho ．omantry ue： manl．and tha．．in the beat … int


Fing＇and Jlan.
 just houlte，＇ull ！？ dog．and go．Ther is lots of game in this combly．sweh as rabhits，prairie chickens，and anything you want．I have a very good place，and a good master． We have eight cows，four calves，and four horses，and about soo hens，and I have a pair of pigeons，which I had given to me by one of my school chums．It is pretty cold out here；the thermometer has been as low as forty five degrees below zero． Last spring I learnt to plough；since then I can harrow．Last summer we put up about 100 tons of hay．We had about 1,000 bushels of wheat，and about 700 bushels of oats，and 22.5 bushels of barley． Last summer my master built a new frame house，which is a very nice one．Last spring we bad a nice garden，but were haled out．The hail put the crop back for about two weeks．We thought it would never come up again，but it did， and we had a fine crop．This spring we hope to put in about 200 acres of crop． We broke forty acres last summer and backset twenty．We have not much ploughing to do in the spring，as we nearly done all of it last fall．It is cold doing the chares in the mornings，but we have the feed noar the stables，which is very convenient．Some farmers have to hatul their feed two or three miles，which is hard work and also cold．We had a bliz． \％ard about a month ago，which was not very bad．I think farming is a good occu pation，and in the healthiest work going． When my lime is up＇o leave here，í hope to farm．I go to Sunday school and church，which is held in the school－honse． Now I must close，as it is bed lime．So． gomi nipht，with love．

## roncs fruly，

「rrevio．Trmpif．
P．S．Vorn must exronse me for not writ． ing sooner，as I did not get your letter till Feb．23rd，1903．I have also learnt 10 shoot；we have a shot－gun．

## Rapid City，Man．

1 drop a lew lines in order to work for my gun．I have been in three homes． Out of the three this is the best of all．In the morning，when I arise，I go to the stable，feed the calves，and cows，and hens，feed the pigs，bring mother in some water；then we all have breakfast．After we are through， 1 go out and water the ponics and colts．lurll them in the pasture； after that I water the ealves and cow＇s and help clean out the stables．Thenl fill the cows stalls whelh staw for the night，then 1 bed the pigs，then I atm through at the ：rable until after damer．I eome in the house and peel the potatoc．．firimollier and sweep the flor，if needed．Now， 11 is dimmer time After dmoser，I leed the pixss， ferd the hor．es with stran for noorn，till the bounel will in e，if aeeded Now I ،an

 that is limer 'inme'ines $l$ a:t wood in

 and ferd the pig': and again watar 1 , an ponies. get in my nigh wood, and ort in the water for the night. And alivaya warh the dishes after tea and milk my wive cows, then I am through for the night Ihis I have menlioned comes daily. I turn the washing machine on wash day, and other little things not worth mentioning. This is all I can think of that I do ahout the house and stable. I like the farm. I hope I can learn to be a farmer. We had a good crop here last summer. I go as regular as possible to church and Sunday school. I had a piece to say at the Xmas tree, and we had a good time. This is all I can think to tell you concerning myself; so I will close, hoping to win the prize. I will close with kind wishes to all from

Wifllam Marsh.
Pilot Mound, Feb. $4^{\text {th, }} 1903$.
I think it is time for me to say a word for the UPS and Downs. You must excuse all mistakes, as I ain not a very good scholar. I have been in this country over five years with Mrs. Hagyard, but now I am at Mr. Boole's, getting fifteen dollars a month. My chief work is doing the chores. I an going to haul wond next week. Well. I must tell you how many stock we have: eleven horses, fortr-six head of cattle, six pigs. The man $I$ am working for has 80 fores. IVell, 1 must tell which onuntry 1 prefer. Fenglind is all right fin a visit. hut Canada is tho plitice fior me. I b:4 ve no motion of going hack to Fugland. I would sooner he in (:arlada milking cows. We have two rows milking wow. I.ast fall I ploughod eighty acros. I like reading the boys and girls lettets in the l'fs AND IDOWNs, especially the girls. I have not had a day's cicknews sincer I have been here, so I need not chew thre rag. I like toread the I'PGANJ Imonse, mol it do not come very regular. I think I musi soon close, as my letter is getting long





 and I raked all omb lay last yem, and i helped to stonle all our gitim, and whon we threshod our wheat if hepped fo pitch sheaves to the men and mowe the slraw. so I helped quite a hil. I san plongh, rake, harrow, ride, and I have been on tha mower. I have shot out of a gun twice, and have hit both times. I milked three cows all last summer. It is very cold bere in the winter time; sometimes it is fifty degrees below zero. Once last March we were stormed in for two days, and were not able to see to the cattle or horses, and when I went to put my rubbers on they were that cold that I had to take them off aydin. We have snow-drifts five or six feet high. There will be a lot of water in the spring. I have lots of work to do. I saw wood when Mr. Sanders goes to the bush for wood. He sometimes goes to the bush to cut wood for a week, and I stop at home and mind the cattle. We have eight borses, three sheep, thirly-seven catlle, ito acres of land. On the east of us there is nothing but prairie for fifteen miles, on the soulh there is Manor, ten miles away, and on the west is the Monse Mountain, which is fourteen milos away, and on the north is Moosomin: but there is Inta of more homesteats to br taken upyft. We have plonly of rame, wihl dulks, proilia

 wolli.., ell. It is ery miore in ther s.on mor. Wi. (an swion in the sloughs. En ve hate lats of hathe IV, semelimes hat on a praisi" firc. hot we did wot hatw and his year Wehad one in monl, and I was mot until 'wosle riblock at night pitting ont


l.....: li.ily,
I. ('. Crotrin.

Arthur Dickason, whom we welcome as all old contributor to Ups and Downs, asks our advice abot $t$ taking a course in a business col lege. We are inclined to think that friend, Arthur, is more likely to succeed and make a grood position tom himself in the world by sticking to the farm, but, from all we koow of him, we teliete that low will gion a
 remathe on the fanm or lifes his fortures in .o.l ofthe li..e of the





 ca"dirl, opor at himenlf aיd rif srme of his eatly fupeirncer, which, as he r"matkre llap " Hut vely agief.
 With Willie the taste for wotk is evidently an acquired one, but he tells us, "I have learned -which is worth a good deal- not only to do my work, but to like doing it." He recounts his antagonism to the buck-saw, and the rather summary proceedings of his employer when that gentleman came out and found William, as he says, "leaning over the saw-horse quite huffy and determined that I would not do it." He adds, "I can now saw wood as well as any Canadian." Porridge was also a thorn in the flesh to Willie during the early years of his experiences, but, besides having learned to saw wood as well as a Canadian, he tells us he can now "eat porridere as well as a Scoth


 and 1 intend t. I emain on it M, wotl: mow in morly lowking aftar the alack. fording th. alde. deaning stables. hat
 penltre, el. In the apring! dive: tean in the fi.ald plowghing or hasoming, and in



We dombe mot lhat Willif will wat sonn he making his $\$ 20$ a year, and, in the near future, we look forward to hearing that he is farming for himself and salling his own wood.

Albert Hichhod prefaces his remarks by pleading that he is "a poor hand at writing letters," add. ing. "I never can collect ny brains." None the less Albert has so far *athered his beans withon the neces saly (ompas:s lo give us a pleasing and cheeflal acomat of his life in He Mest Mefeal tiber has been






 concludes with a warm eyplecrion of hi"gutitude to ll, Bar"abdufor what the loctor has dowe tornide oiving him a statt in life.

James Hudson is evidently a young gentleman of methodical mind, his letter being arranged in numbered paragraphs. We cannot detail all these items, but may give our readers the benefit of a few selections:
(3) We have two sleighs.
(4) We have two cats.
(5) We have three pups and their mother.
(9) I like this country very well but for the cold winters and the mosquitnes in the spring and summer.
(10) I went to school for four months, and I am going for four more months in the spring.
(11) There are lots of prairie chickens, and fornes, and wolves, and partrideges and dincks.

Fred. Moulder has lately crossed the line and is at present emploved in Rutte. Montana, whetr he is working in a mine and earning $\$ 1.5^{\prime}$ a day and board. He tells ms, howevet, that he is expecting to yo back to Canada shortly to take up a homostead and start farming, and hopes to bing bis mother out from Fngland ${ }^{\text {a }}$ join him. Fred lately received Dr. Ramardos silum medal. ol which he says, " It is a Weanty, and 1 am prond of it."

Alfred Denyer finds the cold of the North-West very trying, and evidently Alfred is one of the less hearty and robust members of our family. He tells us that he stays at home during the winter, and we should judge that Alfred's lines have been cast in pleasant places. He says:
 ...p) 1 am well mated at home. We have losts -i masic in the house. M, Smith phats
 Stanhis in bood stinget 1 camol shag at all, but bike toheat mu...s and Ma Smath is, $1 ., 1 m$, to teach me all inthoment At
 athd s.ats: M. Simill, teacher., mat

Nifred tolls $\quad$ "s M1. Smit. has a splendid farm and that he hollaf is sheltered on three sides. Ite is very fond of the garden, and has a gat den of his own, where be grows "very nice flowers and all sorts of garden stuff." He looks after the calves, and informs us that he gives each one a name and that they fol low him like a dog. Alfred would much appreciate the shot-gun, as it would enable him to shoot at the rabbits that destroy the produce of his garden.
We publish in full the letters from William Wedgwood and Frederick Holmes, and in doing so must heartily congratulate these young gentlemen upon all they have been able to tell us of themselves:

## Morris, Man.

I received your kind letter inviting me to try for that prize, which among the many smart boys in the West I will stand poor chance. Well, Sir, we are having a fine winter up here in Manitoba, some cold spells, whirh the last three nights has been very cold. Wr have had mo bad storms. We ve got lotes of smon: the Red River is frozen over fine, hit the snow stope the fun skating Sii, I think (ranada is tho place for a goung fellow like me to stat in: I like il first-rate. It is a very healthy comery: I haveni been sick : das sinw lve heen ow here. ! have a good placre. kind master and mistress, and evergthing that is necessary, such as clothing, etr. I am occupied at the stathe work. Hopping wood, and the chores in genetal. I epend my apare time mosily in wading books. newspapers, journals and everything that is interesting to me. My boss has fiflythree head of cattle, one horse, a number of pigs, dozens of hens and pigeons. I herded the cattle all last summer and fall, and liked the job fine ; 'iwas an easy job. I tried to ride the horse several times, but got dumped off, which I have never al. lempted since. My boss had no crop; he kept a dairy farm. We milked seventeen cows all summer, of which I milked six The wheat crop was very good; it yielded from twenty five to thirty bushem per inte Barley and oats were fine. Putatuen and all kinds of roots and vegelables were vea! fair. The farmong prospects ate wir good, as fat as 1 hase reen. The l.and in very tertile, wo stone, no witrok an noml. all round it is, alhes. W'e hate had .. tin.: dry fall io threshang When thoshang tiane comes you can he... nothing but mat dhinus working, He drgines whistiong wayon wheels iotling, and :.., on: and
 with t.mithing stan pile.. as thosh a: with
elacti ity sol think the is lat 1 grain
 seror hig stade of hay the weat with? yoke of oxell in six wiel v. IVell, Sir, I
 yonmalf and everthond i............, , int th. lowe success.

I pmain, one of the boys, Wimitan J. Wfognoome.
Carberry, Man., Feh. $161 \mathrm{~h}, 1903$.
I ear Mr. Owfen,-I am fond of hunting, and have the opportunity of doing so. There are abundance of game here, and I often long for a gun ot my own. I live by a large lake, and thousands of acres behind the lake of waste land full of all kinds of game, and they come from far and near to hunt there, and it makes it very pleasant for me. We live in a large brick house at the edge of the lake. We..don't waste much time in bunting, as our business is farming and stock-raising. We are wintering forty calves, besides our other cattle, and sixteen horses. We had twenty died with a disease. We get all the hay we want in the liills for nothing, and there is thousands of acres of pascure. We have sold as high as $\$ 2,000$ worth of catte at one time. Last year we had $3^{3}$ o acres under cultivation, and had 2.200 bushels of wheat, 2 ,ooc of oats, 8oo of barles, beside agrod corp of vegetabler. And I am go ing ta sehool, and expert whan farming next epeing. Mr motlo is farming, :.... I
 is a healliful, hriving arolyg lime that ant make o.. $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{t}}$ bere it is that own fanly lie live in . wer thiving place wan tha main liame Wre him an Fonglish
 I live I enoto Sundan selome wengar, and I am the hest in my dase, and Mamomy halpe me. and it in nor hom fantl if I donit get along I have been a littre meglectfal ot my work, but I am trying to do bettre I know they don't wish in uend me away I am here now two years and four months, and I am helping the young men to take: care of the stock to improve myself. I like to be among the animals and helping Mammy in the house. You will be tired of my nomsense, so 1 will end up by saying thanks to Dr. Bamardo for casting my lot here. I will lake lie ( Ps A.vo Downs, and Mammy liken (o) read the.tn we, as 1 am a verypoor scholar giondbye.

Youm maly,
FкEDEKはK 11.0 ,


cal patas with the witins of ha.
 it is ascolnogly wilitable 1 , him 11.: いites of him.o.ll as fioll.....


 and 1 ！ 1 ， llar．
 milk the cow，where narone is＂ 1 ：ana，
 and four hossere then I comes in and hers my liondefast．When I hate finished，I cleat the things while the missis washes the dishes．Then I diy themand put them away．I then go out and get the wood and water for the house，and if it＇s not too cold I go and saw some wood till about ten oclock．Then I go and get the cattle and water them．When I＇ve finished，I go and clean the stables and get the straw in and put the hay in their mangers．This lasts me till dinner－time．When I＇ve had my dinner，I go out and saw wood，if the boss has nothing else for me to do．This is all I have to do in the winter－time．I think this is a very nice country in the summer－time，because the soil is rich and becanse there is plenty of work in plough－ ing，harrowing，seeding and cullivating． Last year Fred ploughed，harrowed and seeded about fifty acres．This was sown with wheat，barley and oats，and when this was cut，stooked and stacked there were twelve loads of barley，twelve loads of wheat and twenty－four loads of oats． Then came the threshing time，and we thon had son bushels of oats．$z^{0}$ n ！ushels of wheat and 20 on hoshels of bathey，which I hink was pretty good off fifty acres of land，conkidering the baing werthet we Wod befon it was therobod．IV：akso had l wry gad gaden，hating ino howhels of
 hoshets of tomips，foustarn hemshels of mangels，four bichols of（ant and wn， hashels of mione off an acte of geromal．I think this is petty good，and if the coun ry a ontinnes like it is doing I think I will star here and make a fatmer of myself： hout I hope some day tn take a trip olen th the old commty and see my pronts and． if posible，bring them out here．
Hoping to see this in the next issue of L＇ps and Dow＇ns，

## I remain，your sincere friend． <br> Philif Firnes：

lividemis，if we had been able to allad our shot－gun to Alfred Baker it would have done great execution， but we hope that，even though Alficd＇s compusition has hatdly at－ tatned the front rank．so atdent abs （xpent a spostsman 11 ll hate a $\begin{gathered}\text { gun }\end{gathered}$ of ha：wha betion Koms Alficat




 I didu＇l mow anyting aton＇farming，but I think I know now about as moch as any fammer Ithefist ind yeats l washerel herded the horses．I was delighted in my work，and wsed to ：muse myself hy trap ping gophors and buidding mud houses． Since that I have been helping my master to work the farm．Two years ago I broke over twenty acres，and last year I put in nearly all the crop，and in the harvest I cut nearly it all．I hardly know what I will do next summer，but I think I will hire with some farmer，as my master has given up farming and is going to move to town．One of my delights is shouting． Last fall I shot over seventy－five chickens and numerous ducks．On calm evenings， I used to go out to some dam or slough， and the ducks would be there in hundreds． One time I shot seven in one shot．In the winters I do most of the chores．My chores are attending to fifteen head of cat－ tle，nine head of horses and feeding the pigs．My master＇s boy helps me when he comes from school．I went to school two winters．I go to Sunday school nearly every Sunday．It is a mile and a half from here．We have had a few entertainments this winter．I mostly take part in them． I think Canada is a healthy country for any person to come to：：It least，it has proved so to me．When I came out here I was only a littio hoy，but thate grown to be a hig，stout yonig fellow．I will be seven …n in dpiil．When I looked at my clothes I wow when I camb out here，I cant hadly beliew I was ever sosmall as in g． 4 into them：hul live years makes quite a diffrence o＂：：person．Well，Mr． Owen．I hink I will chose my lettat Wi．hing Wh．Wame nepy success．
l，wnin．voms trily．

## Mfrafin A．Raker．

From the same place，Avonhurst， comes a long and interesting letter from our young friend，John Nutt． We fear we can hardly afford space for John＇s letter，but we must give our readers the benefit of the report given of him by his employer，Mr． Dean，who has attached to John＇s letter a tew lines from himself．He says：
 ．．．nl begiming le atace an interest in thangs ont the fands．I lhank that he will turn oml all bight abd matie a first elass good






 oll sugi:avere comld hat male il all a satistactorejundit. llagr. howerof, that, if we mate th. at tempt. the result would not he flat tering to John or creditable to out pages, and we must content ourselves by assuring him that even though we cannot reveal him to his friends as he is depicted in his photograph, we are none the less delighted to have his picture amongst our photographic collection.

We are sure that our readers will share the pleasure with which we have read the entertaining narratives contained in each of the four letters that follow :

Hillesden, Broainview, N.W.T.,
Feb. 13th, 1903.
Dear Sir, - I am going to write a fow lines about my life in the North-West. I have been out in Canada three years now, and must say I like the country fine. Of course, there's the mosquitoes in the sum mer-time, and it's pretty cold here sometimes in winter; but the mosquitors donit bother you all the summer-time. Nity is the time they are aromed the momi, and it isn't cold all the time in winter of conise, theres a fen coll day: in overy month. Jannary and Fehmati is gomer ally the time anybody fepls the wold most. and, to take it all round. I hiank the Nowth West is a fine place to live. Amborly who likes in work (an got a gowd liking up here. Land is very choap, and hois $\quad$ ll ables anybody to have a fatm of theit own, if they only like to work a hit hat somelimes. Emigrants seem to be llock ing around here prelly thick his last y.at or two, but theres riom for lots more in the North-West yet. I intend to be a farmer some day, if nothing happens, as I think farming is a good thing for anybody to go in for. There seems to be quite a bit of snow aromd about here this winter. The stoughs will be full this spring; some of them seemed to be quite full back in the fall, so I don't know what it will be like in the spring when all the snow has melted. There's quite a few ducks aromed here in the spring, and any amonan of whton in the fall time. I sometimes for will the gun in my spate time after chicken on ducks, and I vall generally manase (1) at
 away with a kak bohen or a forl lialliea. hlown out. The ctop.. h.a. been wer
 toce didn: secoll (.. tur. ind ...







 mer li.... N.... I me.s. hank l'. R., nadd. ond $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{t}}$. (wan for pulting me in sulth a grood rountev, and a nic. home, and, for more than that, alwags semoding somebody awound to see that we ate getting along well erery gear. I must say I have got a nice place here and 1 am treated well. I think us boys have every chance of doing well in this country if we only try to help ourselves by the time we get old enough to take up land. I wil close now. Wishing the Home a happy New Year and every success,

I remain, one of the boys,

## Svider James Prodiers (age rat

## Sintaluta, Feb. 9th, 1903.

Dear Eititor, Ups ani Downs, - When I came here firsl, five years nexi April, I knew very little of farm life. Since then I have learnt a lot of the work, but not all. I first stated to work herding cattle and to milk the cows, which I soon learnt to do to the satisfaction of my employer, Mr. Halford. I was soon put to more difficult work, such as driving a team on the har rows, looking after the slock in the wint ter time, feeding the pigs, and all different branches of farm work, which I thought was very hard at fict, bul I now see the benefit of it, a I am mow able to ean my living al falm work. M, Halfords fario is an the Red Fiox (irek, and hegenue 刀 lat of wheat and oats, aloo cuts and starks

 go in chunch on Sund:y and g.) W pionics and pay fonthall; in the winter $l$ go to visit at the meighbolles, and we have lofs of finn in the evonings when the work is over. I like this comintry very well: il is a good place for any person whe is mot aftail of wert: th get along, and make a good living and in time have a home of their own. I am sure all tiee boys and girls from the Home are very thankful (as I am) to Dr. Barnardo, and those who help him, for sending them out to this combtry where they have a chance to gret along. There ans lows of wild ducks, chickens and rabbits here, so that if I win the gun I can have plenty of sport.

Yours truly.
Atbert E Face
Mo. 1 ean. Asata, Fel roht
11. ... .... I all min goliok 10 w:ll $y$....
litle if ins espronence since 1 , atme to He Nonh Vical I anivad al Laidppelle:





 h




 half :



 and it vas : pretty cold morning, but, lackily, 1 w: $:$ wan the homse and got into chy rinthes. I was very rameful where I wont aftes that. The first week or fwo I did non do mond but learn to cut wood and have a good look around the farm until herding starled. My work in the summer is to herd the cows (about nine head), and I cut wood. I take a book or something to read with me when I am herding. I




 We lide a very goodr ropl last yeat abont 2, wo hoshels of grain altogether. Wo would have had mora if the frosel hat krpt off a little longer. I donit think there is any fear of anybody starving in this conntry if they like to work. The winters are rather cold, hut I don't seem to feel the cold as much this winter as last. I have got good warm clothes, and when it is extrat cold I don't do as much outside. The spring will soon be here now, and then the farmors will be busy again. I

" Lo! the poor Indian."
pick wild finuit and latie it home and get a litte postet money, which I sate until l go to town. I sometimes go to picnics in bee summer. In the winter we go out visiting. and 1 have been to two ('hristmas frees, and enjosed miself I alwayskol my share of pesents. M! work in the wither is t.e help waler and lowk ather the Lalle, amd milk one ion, and help a litte. :n lle mours, and aul wond tor llow slones
 f an It is alowl dace maley fium om





think that will be all 1 can think to tell you now.

I remain, yours truly,
Nathaniel Baker.

## £U Appelife SHAThon, Assa.

Ileak Mk. OWEN, I How wrile H ...siver. .. your kind lelter, and 1 will wow du my hest to win the prize I cance (o ('iandia in rogos. I was kindly ated find by a M. Bionice who boought me to my preseat boorie 1 atotived at abosil comit wheh w one Smolay allemome Next Homoll:, Ho: and my mastel Wral ...ll to the: elathe t., feod tha things li'hers



 could milk a c...l Simon :-tel l rama 11. we. worling an the land Ithe fist thing we dond was ineding. Thon we weof dice-harowing and hartoving the summer fallow. All that I did the fis st year was to herd the cattle, and done a litle harmo ing. I will now tell you about the place that I am working at. I cannot wish for a better place, baving both a kind master and mistress, which is half a boy's life in any foreign country. In winter it dnes feel a little cold, but I can stand that. In summer it is very hot some days, but the nights are cool, with a few mosquitoes. I will now tell you what my work consists of. In winter I feed six head of cattle and four horses and a colt, also milk two cows before breakfast. Afterwards I clean out my stable and water the animals. Then for the rest of the day 1 cut wood and do other small chores about the farm. Last summer I drove a team of two, and some. times four, horses on the land. I learnt to plough aird disc-hatrow last year. Dear Sir, we had a very good crop last year, amounting in all to about 2,000 bushels of grain. As to what I think about farming, it is the best occupation for any young man who is able to work at all. For mysalf, I like it that much that I mean to take up a piece of land as sonn as possible, atud be :a "respectable, industrious citizen." l lear Sir, I am just lifiaen yoala old, aml läa
 llu prize, so

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I intonin, 1.... ..l., dient ser vant, }
\end{aligned}
$$

We could find many nice things to say about the following letters from Frank W. Shelswell and his mistress, Mrs. Snell, from Firnest Barnes, William Turner and Angus tus Brookes, hut our ohject is to publish as many of our hoys letters as possible, and let our readers draw their own conclusions and form their own opinions. We abstain, therefore, from further comment, but our readers will agree with us that we have no need to apologize for either the matter or the manner of these contributions.

$$
\text { BanMokas., leth. } 15 \text { th, 190.s }
$$

 \& xperience since my arrival in thas coma try. I was sent lo my pesent plate. where 1 hata stayed three geato, atodhate
 of age. altal ath phomgh, hatmon, mhe haty, dricea alloll. lowne ... aleath builal





 firing If...b心.. fam rotk


 his forme. hoping he will live a long lime to dw his good work. I like the comolliy fine. The crops are grood. It is a fine place for mixed farming district. I had a litule experience last fall in the shape of a run. away. The horse took fightit and run away, smashing the buggy all to pieces, and then started for home, while I was taking a gentleman friend of the bossis to the station, so I had to borrow it horse and buggy from the boss's falher and go on our way rejoicing to catch the train. I came out lucky without a scratch, only an awful bad scare. Now, Mr. Owen, I have told you my part of what you wanted to know. I will cluse and will try and be a grood farmer. Yours iruly,

Francis W. Shei.sweid.
Just a line to you. I ought to say a word or two to Frankie's credit, as being a good, trustworthy lad. He deserves to be encouragred. He is always willing to work and very anxious to learn everything in his line of work. Ho stadies his lessons at home in the evonings, and is an ardent student. We is graling alongy splendidly and always aims to do his best. I think he is gring t., then aut a crodit to ll. Ramindo and him fathfol wole. Roinge a lad at only hirtaen yoars, ha is excerticutally sillitit athd indtritrioms. Now. Ms ('wro, I do wat thinle I comld - "fel ta hime in any worr beffling terma.



 witing threse limes to yי.ll to trll howe I have beengetting along. Wi hatrharta cold spell again; it is golling wammer. I learned to plough, last fall, and I like it very well. I ant going to school nown, and I do bome chores when I come home, and I liate iwo miles to walk to school, and I like: it verv well, for I would soome: live wat here than in the Old Conally. Fiatil ings is the thing. Out crops is vory kood last year, and we pul up a lot ot haty last yoat ; and last summer we had a pie: nice, and I had a goud time, and the might before (Ahristatas I sadid a recitation Me and Willie Wiond, Hadt:, wte of !om lows. we: hame a kowd tome loge:ther (On







IKiv!.. B!木.....
$\begin{array}{ccccc}1 . & 1.1 & \text {. .11. } & \ldots & 1 \\ 1 & \ldots 1 & 1.11 & 1.1 & .1\end{array}$




 the stahles. (W, will wht du, wforenp, the otlier day, and we liate to go about a mile for water. We have seventhead of callle. foulfen pigs and four horses, and about sixty chickens in the stables, and six horses ale rumning out. We never take them in. There was a good crop around here this year, but the most of it got touched with frost just enough to grade two or three northern. Some fields were frozen bad, hut not much went below three northern. I don't think I would care to go back to England now. I think farming is very nice work; I think I will be a farmer myself too. I have been out here six years come October, and I can say that I like the country fine; there is no country that can beat Canada. I have been at my place but a short time, and I can say that I like it first-rate, and I like my master and mistress first-rate too. I like reading the letters from the boys and girls in the UPS AND DOWNS; it is a very nice book. I would not be without it for four times its cost. We will soon have to begin spring work, as there is not much snow, and we expect an early spring. We are going to put in a big crop this year, about two hundred acres of oats and wheat together. It will be nice work in the harvest time to stook that, and we intend to thresh out of the stook this year if possible. And we intend to put in a hig garden, if possihle, too, this yeat. I am having great fun these moonlight nights. ltake the hoses sumand go out and hint jack rabbits. I shot two in a cowple of davs, and von see lint I would like 10 have one of my own. Voumost give me a one of the firat place over the boys who has been w school since they lefi the Old comitiy. I have had no edin cation since I laft the old country I think that is all I have to day at present. Fromyourctily, Wimimm A. Jirner.

Deak Sik, - 1 will now write you a tew lines, hoping to find you quite well, as it leaves meat present. I think this is a first-rate comotry for a boy to start farming in. He can get very good wayes, and put his money into catle, which will not cost very much to keep, for, wilh ordinary care, they can be kept through the winter on slall, except the cows and calves, which med bether feed. Of comse, the belled they will thave if lacy ace properly fed ant cancd tom, they will bring in big profits. 1 ."m sure that lhi., is the best









 per of then land. ....l which f... had somn for arad whoul. I am in hery gowi place, which I litef fir:it rate. My wotle is chiefly choies, bit sometimes $J$ go to town with a load of wheat, and sometimes for a load of wood. There is plenty of amusements in the long winter evenings: for instance, there is ping pong, checkers, chess and many other well-known games; but I like reading best of all. Riga got up a syndicate and purchased a good threshing outfit, which I was working on last fall. We are having a very good winter, but the snow is deep, so that the roads have been bad all winter. Nearly every morning here in winter there is a mirage, and you can see a house for twenty miles quite plainly. I think that I must keep healthy extra good, for there is a number of people sick with the measles, and there has been two here with it ; bnt it has not affected me yet. I believe you would not find a more decent place than Riga. There is not one man that drinks or smokes, and all are good workers. When I am old enough, I intend to take up a homestead and go into cattle as much as I can, for I think there is more money in cattle than grain. I think this is all this time. Yours truly, Augistis Brookes.

And now for the winner. Needless to say we have given to the selection long and very careful thought, so as to choose from amongst the great pile of our correspondence the letter that has really best arhieved the object of the competition, and which has given in the most intelligent and sensible language a narrative of the writer's experiences, of his life and surroundings in the country and of his opinions and impressions generally of the land of his adoption. We halted long, not between two opinions but many opinions, but at length came to the conclusion that our young friend, Alfred Hanwell, has won the championship and entitled himself to the prize. There were several uthers who ran Alfred hard in the tace, but we could not in our judgment find anyone whose composition sumpassed his in its general ments. We have accord ingly had the phasme of tornarding to Altied the double batrelled Euslisth made shots sult, Hat we spe (hall) pendiased inc.an one of the
 rity of I ondon IV, arn surs hat ho will appeciate in, torl we hope hat it

 Assiniboia.

## Mr. Owien.

Dear Sir, It is noll a long time since I wrote to you, so I think il will make another effort. The UPS and Downs reached me cafely, as also did the beautiful almanac, and I must say that the magazine is a great scheme, binding as it does a link between us and the Homes, keeping us in touch with the great and noble work being carried on by the founder. The last letter I wrote found space in its pages, and I hope this will also. You observed in your letter that a shot-gun would come in handy next fall, and you were not far wrong, for game is very plentiful up here, especially wild geese. I have seen an eighty-acre patch of stubble just black over with them, and the same with ducks on the water. I am only two miles from Buffalo J.ake. I suppose you have heard of it. I think it is noted for the ducks and geese that flock to it every fall. At present I am living with good English people in the Qu'Appelle Valley, and a very pretty place it is, with hills just behind us, and a mile and a half in the opposite direction is the other side of the valley with poplic treas growing on the slopes. A little w.ll from the honce is a little crenk shaded ion holl sides with willow and maple trens. and thete amoalso plenty of wild herries, which make good preserves. The crops last rear were very good, though not as good as they might have been. Had the frost kept off another formight there would have heen a better sample. We had 2.870 hoshels of wheat. and 1,050 bushels of onta, bowidocs what Mr. Poyser's two soms had. They had about 3 ,oon bushels befween them. It kept the hired man and myself jumping to keep up to the binder. There is plenty of work to be done in the seeding time and harvest, but that is the only time it is really bard work on a farm; but at the same time it is very beallhy. No boy in England, if he only knew what it was like out here, would hesitale to come, if he had the chance. It is a splendid countrs. It is nearly three years since I came out. and I have ganed fifty pounds, making me one hondred and thity-six pounds. An laspector fiona the Goverancar came to see me a day on two before the thae of witing, and I am salisthed that he: had a good repont of me: Hesalid he was wes well atatiofied with the boys as lat as be had been. I himk I have ali., ml made up: my mind tw tecom afalwar shate nom
 life. atal if 1 heep sheady a.. 1 follon the






 aout skating on moonlight hights, and a dance thrniwn in, make: the winter pass pleasantly. There were six dances within east distance of us, three of which I had in ritations to. The winter nccupation is very Abealthy, and gives one a good appetite. Cpat daylight, and go out and feed cattle and horses, then do justice to a substantiall breakfast, which has been prepared the while. After this comes watering horses and turning cattle out to rustle, reeding pigs, fowls and anything else which has to be fed. I then assist in the thouse awhile: after that 1 clean the stable out, for which purpose I have an old pony and stoneboat. We have forty head of cattle, ten horses, a dozen pigs, amd a number of fowls. After a good, wholesome dinner I spend the afternoon cltoring, and if there is nothing else to do wood can always be chopped. We use wood alone for fuel, Evenings are generally spent in reading, or if I have any mending to do, I have always been used to doing most of my own mending; at any rate it is useful to know how. As to my future, I am not decided yet, hut I think it rests with myself whether I wity on another Sear with Mr Foy uef or nol Now I hink I bave given yni ac yond an arcolint of

 expect in see thim in the race arollowns. And row I think I must clowe, not, how eret. without thanking W!. Rardardo for starting me, $\cdot$, in life in surtha fine conntry. and I hope ${ }^{0}$-haw my gratitule more sobstantiall, in thi. future $J$ remai,. remetraly Ar.erfellanimet

George limhert hace given is in the following some ammsing little items of his history past and present. We quite agree with him that the ants, flies and mosquitoes are "bad." We have ourselves endured many things from these insect pests; but we observe with pleasure that despite these drawbacks George has a grood word to say of the country, and is stateful for what has been done tur him by II: Batnaldo. Georze's allustou 1. the absente of taps may .take sounc of , out teadus as a tather singulat lumah, but we absey explaia that (i..orge ha.s melc feretce to the adinaty every ata)




daye pact. an' whom the tow is the
 modation of the roking man. while his wist ard hetters iplest themselves in tle " ha, and pay accordingly on : talfor higher crale of pricre for the malt wor riviro..... liquors they consume
(:hicknet P ()., Assa., Feb. $5^{\text {th, }}$, 1003.
Dear Sir, I received your letter this evening, and $I$ am going to see if I can tell you the most. I begin now. There is one or two things I noticed when I first came up to the North-West-that the people lived in log-houses, and I thought that there were no robbers up here, and another thing that there were no taps. I like the country very much. I think it's a lot better than England, and I would not like to go back now. I like Canada too well for that, because in the summer it's warm and in the winter it's cold, and it lets you know it. I am at a very good place, and I like it very much. My master is a good one; he is very good-natured. My work is feeding cattle and bedding them, watering them, and milking, and feeding twent $y$-nine pigs three times a day, feedinghensand cleaning pig-stys, cutting wood and splitting wood, cleaning cow and horse stables, and hauling water in barrels, and helping to kill pigs and help to scald and scrape them. We had a very good crop last year. (Onr wheat was noe hard in grade at the elevator, and if went thirty-five hushels to the acre, and oll bartey went sixty hushela per acon. What $I$ think of ranada is that its the best comentry Dr: Rarmardis hoys can come io, and I advise prery bov to come out if théy ran Von mul be like me when I made up my mind io come in (Ganada: when I didnt pass the dortor one time. I tried the next time till I sucreeded; so evergone who wants to come out should do. I am thankfull did so. I think this conntry is a good deal better than Eng land, only the ants and fies and mosquitoer are had in the summer, but you soon get over that ; but there is lots of room to run around out here. Where we are we can get lots of prairie chickens, and ducks, and geese, and partridges, and pheasants, and wolves come up to the house; but we have got nothing to shoot them with; and foxes come around too, so that we could get lots of things if we only had the guns or any fire-arm. I think Canada is the best place for boys; it is the best place 1 ever saw. There is lots of wood, so we can burn as much as we like and use as much as we like too. There is sometimes a fice, and we have $t$, go with corats and bage and anylhing we all catch a hold of, so you see there is luts of four up here ; but
 thiag abou farming in .o fer yeats, be wanse thece is alnays swathins to leath

 in 1 ngland. Var see 'hat . $\mathrm{Il}^{\prime}$ the time the lionex have done mua lot at goond, and I ath chankfinl them in such placese I mean in make myself a good man, and help them who cant help thowselves, as It. Ramatron has helped me. You must forgive the mi:takes, hecanse 1 have not heen th school wince I left England. My age is fifinen. I remain your sincere hiend, Gforge Limbert.

We can quite believe that, as our young friend, John Able, writes in the following letter, the country seemed "very queer" to him at first. We confess that the style of John's letter strongly commends itself to us. It reads like the production of a boy of good sense and level head, and one who will make his way in the world. We could wish on reading this and many other letters that some philanthropist would deliver at our door a handsome consignment of shot-guns, so that we might have gratified a few more of our correspondents:

Chickney, Assa., Feb. 8th, 1903.
Imear Sir,-I received your letter asking me to write an account of my experiences in this country. I will do the best I can. I wame to Canada in 1897, landed at Queber, and then went to Winnipeg. I slayed there a few days, and was then sent to my present home. The country here seemed very queer to me at first, but 1 som ght used in it. I started to herd cattle as soon as I got here, and I herded cattle for five summers, and, like many othera, I did not like it : hut of course I had t" contend with a good many things that I did not likn. l.ast summer I worked on the bad. I drove a threehorse team. I liked it fine after herding so long. At present I am hating grain to market twenty four miles aw'ay, but I will soon be through. As for the crops around here, this year they were very good, averaging about twenty-eight bushels per acre-that is, wheat. My boss has 2,400 bushels of wheat and a lot of oats. I think this country is the best country in the world for boys to come to. I thought at first I could not get on in this, but now nothing could induce ine to leave it. Most of my spare time is spent in reading, sometimes I go to concerts, and when I am in town I have a skate. I think there is a great future in store for this part of the country. A new railroad is to be built next summer; it will be close to us, we expect. We hope to be able to hand our wheat to a new town next fall I think faming is the best thing that boy: can be set to ; that is what lam going in wh lintend to take up a home stead next ....thmer if I can. I stiall be

 expen th hire for encther yent 1 ...., going io stay hele :s lonpy a: lan. I could not get a better plaw $\quad \mathbf{I}$ am ineided like noe of themselvas $f$ am not ir the least overworked. I an thankful tr |l. Barnardo for sending me to this fine country and to such a good home. My master is a fine man; everyone speaks good of him. I have not heard anyone say a bad word about him. He is treated with respect by all who know him, and I like him first-rate. He made mea present of a watch on my sixteenth birthday, and it is good yet. I should like to visit England and see my friends again. I hope that Dr. Barnardo is well again.

I remain yours,
John Abel.
William Hyde has given us a remarkably racy account of his experiences. Whatever else he may be, for a lad of his age and limited education, William is a remarkably good letter writer, and tells his story well. We should have liked to have awarded him a prize, but we have only one gun and must content ourselves with saying ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Willie, " Retter luck next time.

Yourletter of the znd inst. to hamd, and am about to reply. Viou wanted me tolell my experience since I came to this conll try and also how I like the country. Weell. it seems to me I have had experienco enough sincol came out here to fill a good sized book; and, as my hose ailys. I nught to be the man to wite them. In the first place, I came here io Reaver in Novem ber, i8ots, to serme a term of five years with Mr. Henry I got along fair fin die first two years, as 1 did not have much work to do just choring around the homse and stable. The third year I began io conceive an idea that I was a man, and therefore rebelled against staying at the house any longer. I thought i could plough and harrow (but I have since found out that I couldn't), therefore I done a " bunk," as the boys call it. I thought I would like " baching" it, and went to live with an old bachelor, and in two weeks I was sorry I had left my place at all. He gave me all the field work I wanted; in fact, he just reversed things. He done the chores, and I done all the ceaming. I beartily wished I had never seen a team of horses, so when I was thoroughly sickened of it Mr. White wok compassion on me and brought me back (o) Wimnipeg Ihat was on the,$z^{\prime \prime}$, of lebruary, and on the tith he had me in another situatio.ll. hin, time for only tho years, and I wow 1 would stay that lcime if lley worked wo. too hard ot dida't wook are at all H ell, it was a fairly good phace, pust enelle

 lan. In the warinione 1 h...l here leafy me . .onmonic: iom roh me 'ormel lowss wi.. I altans bad I likiong for lim, and heremted me lack again. I did mot like that place; it was too wet for me. I st:yed ing' two vear-, and then went hack to Reaver, like the prodigal of old. of course, it was not the season for fatted calves, but we had a big dance for the prodigal, just the same. I learnt a big lesson that time one I shall never forget ; but I have been happy since I came back. I think there is no place like Manitoba for a boy that will do as he is told, and I intend to stop right here and make a home for myself. As to my work, I am going to the bush, at present, every day for wood. The bush is six miles from here. It takes about seven hours to make a round trip. It is a fine country around here. My boss has 320 acres of land ; one quarter-section is right in the town of Beaver. We had good crops last year; wheat went thirty bushels to the acre, oats sixty-five, and harley fifty.

I have a team of horses of my own, and I work them for their keep. I am getting $\$ \mathrm{t} 5$ this year. My time will be out April ist. Of course, I shall stay here till I get enongh to make a start with. There is one slight fault with this commery, as my bessis son says: if you want to make love In anything yon will have to hing a fence post the gitls are ton scatce I fotched my sister ont here. as $I$ thonght she would maks the time: little more lively for me: Mur. alas, I did not have her forim mentho dill: fellow pickedhor up and morried her Ha tomk her twentr miles away. Rut thate is nocombtry like Manitols anfwフr. A
 witatle home for himself.

We had a hig (loristuras loof hore this year. at which a young lady and myeald played two excelient piecos on the hat monica, and $I$ sang a swog. ()n the whole the long winters in this comitry ato chouch full of entertamment, dancing parties, kissing parties, and the like. I have never seen the need to complain of monotony in winter. There is plenty of work in summer, but that does a fellow good, and he gets well paid for it. Well, now I am going to give you a little experience which I had some time ago, and I bope the boys will take my advice and not "go and do likewise." My boss sent me to hitch up a team wdiaw a wagon and rack oul of the lay gadd, so we could take the rack oft and put the wagen bux ons. I hinched up the tean, and as hat was all they had to do, I did wot pat the bits in their mond , bul loal them atomed mosead thate hap pelied whe a hutso blanke hanging on the finat ladde: of the tack, atod in connom womd the ronta of the lath, the wind a anght the. Blants. 1 and then the b.edder down Thn., soaled thet am. ...nd thay man





 in the dario of fen．mattinl，and foll down on lop of me Well． 1 gor pretty hadly shaken mi，hu＇I think it comld have heen amoded，if I had not have heen catcless．It learnt me to not take athy team out without putting hits in theit mouth．I hope the hoys will not get into such scrapes as that，as people have heen killed in smaller adventures．

Well，as I hope to see this letter pub－ lished，I had better quit，as I will be tak－ ing up too much of your valuable space． So wishing you all prosperity，I remain，as ever，your sincere friend，

Villiam Hyde．
Willie Eaton，aged 14，cannot be said to be lacking in ambition，judg－ ing by what he tells us of his inten－ tions in regard to the fine buildings that he proposes to erect on his homestead，etc．Willie is going to make a good citizen，and we are sure that his letter will he read with ：great deal of interest．

## Hum．Farv，D．O．，Assa．，

Feh． 12 th， 1003 ．
Dear Ma Owfn．I am writing now． as yon may expect，on win that shot－gun． Well，the liay to start is that $t$ arn getting along line and hope in emain in the same bealli，as I am now．We are hating a fine winter．We have got all oun wheat citt lle had i．jem bushels of wheal，and I think we had gro bushels of oats．Wo an haring some jolly times this winter． and we had a grand Chrivman I eal a little 100 omelb；I was sick for ：comple of daysafter．I like（anada firn：：I think it was made for a boy like me．fiot I like tw wolk．I got the buck saw set yestenday， and won＇t I bring the wood pile down．I am in a fine place．Ther feed me so much that I am so fat that il can hardly get around．My time is spemt idle；I don＇t have much to do．I get up in the morning and put the fire on，and then 1 go out and feed the cattle and calves．We have seven calves，about twenty head of catle，one pig，five horses，geese，turkeys，guinea hens．When：I leate here，if ever I do，I alll guing to be a farmer．As soon ats 1 can gel a place 1 m going to put some fine buildings on it，so that my master and mintress wat some and wit me．I don＇t think I would sel into the hands of bellea
 1 alll tellow aty lics，beaanse 1 ath mot Willie and I mal are buthers w we：dhe） sive me fify ，ents as a presul al finint ma，be ides a low of oll，thing，I have
 a that．Ia the subsace thad ith：athe



 pet a bige crop in bryi yew．langong t－stonk and let liee b－ws b．．．d wer aritle． I think the winter will ：sonn be oret：it is thawing today．We are drawing hay home，and I help hirm throw it off ；it ain＇t bad exercise．I guess I will make my home in Canada．I won＇t go back to Fngland again．You can get lots to eat out here．I did not think it was so good out here，but I have found it out now．I hope all the boys in Leopold House are well．Tell them Canada is the place for them；they needn＇t be afraid of getting shipwrecked on the way over．I think farming is the best work for any boy or man ；＇tis for me，anyway．I would rather be out in the field ploughing than in the streets selling newspapers．You get lots of fresh air in the fields ；you ain＇t breath－ ing smoke all the time．You bet the farm is the place for me，not the streets．I guess the boys in the Home don＇t miss me much．I bucked a nice little pile of wood to－day．I am getting tired of writing a very long letter，but it might be good for the gun．I hope it is，because it comes in handy out here：lots of chickens and ducks．
I think I will quit now，my fingers are getting tired．I hope this won＇t be ton i．at．I ．．．．．．．．．．．．if vour boys，

> Whinit F. Fation.

We must thank Ernest Falfrey， James Joyor and William H．Hard ing tor the following letters．We sympathize with James in his en－ comnter with a broken leg，but we hope that by this time it is none the wore for his misadventure：

I efeeited youm letter last Monday，and was very pleased to horar from you．I hope you are quite well，as I am healthy and well．I thought I would try and be a prize－ wimer if I could．The winter has been cold，but I keep warm with lots of clothes to wear．I think Nanitoba is a fine country；there is lots of everything．I like the place I am al very well．I have not much to do．I clean out the stables and feed the cows，and pigs，and hens．We have also four horses；il can drive them； they will not kick or hut anyone．I saw cnough wood to keep the house going． Mr．Snow is hanling cordwond now．There is hots of teams pass the house from the Russemdate settloment．We have church wery Priday might at soven ódock，and we all allend 11 ．I helped to coil and load the hay ald alow otacked it．I then helped to shook the ktath and stath it．We had ta，big stanks of wheat，（wo ol oats and fene of bater $1 \begin{aligned} & \text { ece got thesphed in diow }\end{aligned}$ ember：We h．．．t sy，buspelo of wheat，sue


acres of land. Ithink farnong is ju:t the thing ; I like 'd ven much 1 mate atip to Winnipeg last sיmmen i. a Sululas
 much. We milv had oln ove pirni- the day before. I would have liked to hawe called at the Home, hut I had not time I thank 'l)r. Barnardo for sending me out here to get along. I think there is lots of chances to do so. I have been around more than I did in the Old Country. I hope to see my letter in the UPS ann Downs next time. I intend to be a farmer when I grow up, and get a farm of my own and work it. And I also thank you for the kindness I received on the ship. It is very good to come and see us every year to know how we are getting along. I hope you will have good health in bringing out the other boys in March. Hoping to win the prize, Yours sincerely,

## Ernest W. Palfrey.

## Steinbach, Man., Feb. izth, 1903.

Dear Sir,-I received your lelter on February 7 th, asking me to give you an interesting letter of my surroundings. I'll try and do my best. Canada is going to be me only future home. I am so glad that Dr. Barnardo has landed me on Canadian shores. If I had stayed in England I don't know what would become of me. I might have been long starved to death, so I don't wish to go back there again. It's all right for a rich man, because he could buy a farm, then he could hire men at low wages. In this country it's all different. Here Jack is as good as his master, when he does what he's old. Camada is a free country. For instance, if you want to gn to your neighbour, or anyone eline, we juist make a straight line into hic place; that is, if we think the road is too fat mund, and no one says anything: but in the (Od Country, if we just stepped inside a gate, and the keeper saw us, he would come and chase us out on horse-back, or if he callght us we would get a hearty lesson with the horse-whip. When I came herr at firsi everything was strange to me; now it's all different. I can do almost anything on the farm now. I did all the ploughing last fall. I don't mean I did it : the horses did it, which was about 100 acres. Last spring I put the crop in by myself. We had a splendid crop last summer, and plenty of work too, but still that does not last for long: because the days get shorter, and then it gives a longer night's rest. Then comes the long winter. It's a jolly time driving on sleighs, and 1 enjoy it very much. But it's not all fun when we upset three times in one-half milc, and sometimes get stuck. But, after all, we couldnit get along without trouble. We filled a cat with wheat athd sent it anay Out ne:atest station is three miles off, so wetice not fat (o)drive. I ammot busy al perene.n .hy work now is just to do the diones and .atl a litele wosel. That's 小-t wnh junt




 low. Ibis monning it in as in helow wor It was boroging ib.. the geormi w:as cracking Wealbor like loat mak.es ome cover un hiv face for form of Jack fiow getting too much of it. One great luck I have had since I rame to this country is the speaker of two languages, and that's Ger man, and the other is English ; but that's my mother's language, sol have nothing to boast over that. Farming is the best thing for a man in this country. First, he is his own boss ; second, if he gets sick he could lie a while without any hindrance to him. When he put in his crop it grows by 'itself, but if a man is working as a day labourer, and he gets sick and has to quit work, if he has nothing to spare he'll have hard times ; third, if we want to go anywhere, we just hitch the team on to the buggy or wagon, as may be, and then we drive. Here in winter the iron is very, very sticky on wet hands or on your tongue. Once I was nailing up a fence on a cold day. While I was putting on a rail I put a nail into my mouth, then I found out that iron was sticky. Here we could keep the beef nice and fresh. It is frozen as hard as a stone. When we need a piece, we just take an axe and chop that, and the pieces fly. My master got a kick from a horse; he has a rib broken in two places. This is all I have to say at present, hoping that I'll be the wimer; if nol, then I'll be the loser. Jlease pucuse mistation and bad writing, he. , "l han been man! :"..



 I received gomi letter, and I think 1 wil try for the gern, as we have wot got one. and we can make uso of it winter and summer ; for in winter we can get rabhit. and chickenc, and in summer weget ducks. Now I will try to tell you what I know. Well, I came from England in 1899 and arrived here about July $1 \mathrm{~g}^{\text {th }}$, and first thing I had to do was to herd catle and horses, and I herded ill November ist, and then I helped to stack until winter set in, and then I had to feed the cathe, and I also helped to thresh, for we had now no one: to keep house, so we had to cook ourselves, and I belped in the house, such as passing around the cupsof tea and taking the cups to get filled. When that was over, I was alune a good pate of the time, for $\min$ master hied w wake out his stimin and sel woosd When the rist boud wane the it had lot. of work t., do watiug it up, at.






much. The next day I had to herd again. and herded all that summer until November ist, and then I hrlped to stack again. But when threshing time came I helped to shovel the grain in the granary, for we had someone to cook, and I also carried in the wood for the woman to cook with, and when that was over we had to feed the cattle. We had to feed them straw, for we had no time to cut the hay, so we lost eight of them. When winter was over, I then had to harrow again, and then I ploughed about one acre, then I herded for a while again. In fact, I herded until I met with a broken leg; that ended it for about four weeks. Then winter set in again. Well, this winter we move to what is called the "Skyscraper." This is a house that my master's brother built, and then went back to Toronto, for his wife died, and we then came here. This last spring I ploughed and harrowed most of the land ; in the summer I milked the cows and skimmed the milk and herded, then in the fall we got some visitors, and they are here yet, so that we have a housckeeper. In the fall I ploughed twenty acres more, and disked about ten acres of breaking, and now I am going to school, for we have someone here to feed the cattle, and I have not much to do when I come back. I like the country very much, and think this is the country for those who will work. This is all I have to say at present. Gond bye.

I remain, yours truly,
J. J. Jowre.

Willie Brigg's account of his sen sations when he let his cattle stray into the neighbour's crop, and he saw the good wife coming in pursuit of him with a big whip, is very amusing. We should hardly, however, have thought a badger hole the most desirable place of refuge. and we should not have chosen it ourselves unless absolutely assured that the badger was not at home, or likely to return while we were occupying his quarters. We do not imagine that Willie has had very much acquaintance with the whip since he came out to Canada, and we hope that he has long since got past the stage of life when he used to neglect his cattle and lei them trespass on his neighbours' proper ties.

$$
\text { Fairlight, Feb. } 3 \text { hil. agus }
$$

Dear Friend,- - 1 received your ve, kind letter. on January 271 , and was much pleased to hear from you, and that you are well and hope you will enjoy you trip across the Atlantic and ceturn safe again to look after your troublesome torys When I use that word, I know we have all
been a bir of trouble in your hill hape the most of us will he a credit to the person that did so much for us. You wish to know something nbout myself, what thave her. doing, how I like the country, and how I have beell used in the first place. I came here four years last April in the year 1808. The first work I did was herding, and been at it every summer since. Sometimes I have been used good, and others none too good. I am working for the same man still, although living with another who is looking after his place. I like my home very much at present. In herding I have spent some very pleasant times, and some that were not so pleasant. When the cattle get away from a boy on some other person's crop, then is the time to look out for trouble, when you see a man's wite coming after you on horseback with a big whip, and my pants not overly thick for such treatment. That is the time we crawl in a badger hole. Although I have to go through all this, I like the country and its surroundings. I think I shall still stick to farming, as the crops were very heavy the first two years, and I think, as a good many others, the best thing to do is to get married and settle down and work hard and live a quiet life. I might say I spend my winter months in feeding cattle, cutting wood, rubbing my fingers to keep them frown freezing, and reading in the คrening.

Vours truly,
W. Rerifos.

We wish we could have given I.ewis Keeble the surprise that he speaks of, as we are sure that he has taken pains to write an intelligent and interesting report of himself. It is very pleasant to read of his having heen " happy ever since" the time when, five years ago, he reached the end of his travels at his present place. Lewis need not be at all afraid of our forgetting his medal. and we hope that we shall very soon be able to send in his name to Dr. Barnardo as a deserving candidate.

Firndale, Assa., Feb. 6th.
Dear Sir,--I am writing to you to let you know that I received your letter and was very glad to hear from you. Well, and you want all the boys to try and do their best in writing the best lelter. Well. I may not write the best letter, but I have tried my best, and if I do get the prize I will be more than surprised, I can tell you If I do not, tell the who does, please Well, I live yout on a farm twemy mike: from Moossomin, and an doing well. I can (ell ) ou. I have the beat master in Call adn; lie 1. very sood and kind. and if 1 wan to sel to see my (hums he 1:, alua, . willing to lit we go, but not in bad con. pany, and 1 dunit wathe either 1 ath blow




 tell gon. W'all, Xmax Fual wemt io bed. and on Xinas moming I went downstatis, and what dol find on a chair: llhy, lots of thing: a nice witing-pad, pen and en velopes, a necktio and a nice pocket-hand kerchief (and a large white one, too), oranges. nuts, candies, etc.; and jolly good fun, and the same on New Year's, too. I did not suffer very bad, did I ? Well, I and my master look after iwenty two head of cattle, seven of horses, 100 hens, and seven pigs, and a nice big dog called " Trust," and he is worth his name, too. It keeps us busy, don't it? But we are always happy. Wie go to church in the summer, and I attend Sunday school, too. We can't go to church in the winter because it is too cold and far, but we have little meetings of our own. I tell you one thing, that is, I can't thank Dr. Barnardo enough for what he has done for me. I have great prospects before me. I will have $\$ 100$ in the bank next spring, and I mean to keep it there and add more to it, and, dear Sir, do not forget to get my medal ready for me next spring. My Mrs. has six children, and we have good times. We had 2,000 bushels of wheat, 1,100 of oats, 200 of barley. We have half of a section of land- 320 acres. I can do quite a lot of little things on the farm now, such as ploughing, harrowing, disking, seeding, picking stones, mowing hay and taking it, and stooking sheaves, and stacking valy gnod, and I can shoot very good, the. I can shoot ducks, chickens, rahbits. I hate shot quite a lot, too, and 1 can milk cows, too. Well, my voyage coming out to Canada was a very good one: il was rathor cold, but clear and calm. I was very little seat-sick, so 1 enjoyed my voyage. I saw six whales not far from the ship, and when I got on shore again I was quite pxcited. Well. I had quite a good jounney on the train, ahout 2,800 miles before I got to Winnipeg, then I stop there one night and was on my way to Moosomin, then 1 stop there a night and a half a day, then Mr. Childcolt came and got me, and I got to his place at two in the morning. So ended my voyage, and I was not sorry, either. Well, I have been happy ever since, so this is all this time.

1 remain, yours truly,
Lewis Wm. Keeble.
Be sure and send me my medal, please, ho my time is up next spring.

No remarks are needed by way ot moroduction to the followinge letter trom Alic. Summers, imasmuch as he begins his story from his birth place and say: sufficient of himself to satisiy mo..s of onticaders that he is dolug wall and is combortably yr.aleren.

## 

MV loflr Mr. "Wrng 1 ipliy youl feq.ent tr send jouthe following partion. lats My $\cdots$..mn is Nlic Sidney Summers. I was boin in Chistchorbl. Hampshire, Fingland. I am thitteen yoars of age. I went to Jr. Rarnardo's Home about two years ago. I rame to Canada eighteen months ago. I was only two days in Winnipeg, and from there to Mr. David Best, High View. My nearest railway station is Wapella, which is thirty miles from here. Mr. Best was very kind to me. He died on Monday morning of September 15th last year very suddenly. He was going to reap the wheat with a binder. Then he said that he felt sick and would go to bed for a while to rest. Not coming down, Miss Booth, his sister-inlaw, went up to see him, and found him dead. I stayed at Mr. Best's house about six weeks after his death. Mr. Best had no wife nor family. I came to Mr. D. Murray, where I now reside, November ist, 1902, and here I have stayed. They are very kind to me. High View is in the Moose Mountain. The mountain is not very high. Scotchmen would not call it a mountain. It is a bil of a rising ground. It is well wooded. They haul wood from here some enormous distances. Some come from Moosomin, which is forty miles from here, and from Virden, which is sixty-five miles away. What a burden to a weary beast to be carrying wood all that distance! A load of wood is two cords, and a cord is about a ton weight. They use "nod in this country for burning in the fire. There are some wild beasts in this monntain-elks, deer, wolves and wild-cats; but I am thankful to say that I never saw any of them but wolves. I like this country very much. It is a land of great abundance. There is plenty to eat and to drink. There are no boys starving here for want of bread as in England. The penkle are very kind. The principal crops are wheat, लats and barley, but out here they are mostly ranching. In July and August they cut quite a lot of hay from the sloughs and stack it, and they haul it in from the prairie in winter in sleighs. It is very cold in winter but warm in summer. We can get plenty of fish here. We have a lake called Fish Lake, three miles long and two broad, with some lovely islands on it. We can get jack-finh, pickerel and suckers in the lake. We have a school about a mile from here and a Sunday school. The teachers in the Sunday school are good and kind. I attend the Sunday school very regularly. We have divine service in the school. The ministers are mosily Presbyterians. We have a religious convention once a year, when Christian ministers and good ladies and gentlemen speak at it. That convemtion is held in July. We have a picnic once a year, which is very enjogable. I hope when I am cightean yeats of age to take up a quater rertion of land that is, 160 actes and
make that me home f hope tog.t a team of horsen. the horses when wot wotking can teed thrmselves all the yeat tomot on the prairie. I hope that I will get the gnt. as there are plenty of ducks and prairie chickens and partridges to he shot. If I had a good gun, I would not need in go to the butcher's to buy meat for dinner. You can shoot all the game you like in this country in their season. We have no game laws as in England. My work in winter consists of helping to feed seventy head of cattle and to water them, driving a team of horses hauling hay. My master is with me all the time with another team. With kindest regards, I am yours faithfully,
A. S. Summers.

The following baker's dozen of letters have all much the same tale to tell, and, as we think, will not only convey to any impartial reader a pleasant impression of the life and surroundings of our boys in the West, but also a favourable opinion of their intelligence and powers of observation. We cannot claim for any of our young correspondents any conspicuous literary genius, but for such unpractised penmen, and for youngsters whose lives are spent on the farm, we consider these letters highly creditable to the writers.

Cotham, N. W. I .
Dear Sir,--I will do my beat in giving you as interesting a letter as I call. My father was a clerk, his wages being just enough to keep my mother and us six children going in clothes and fond, so that when he died my mother had a hard time to keep us. My oldest brother helped for a time, but, thinking that mother would do lots better without him, he joined the army. Mother was a nurse for two years after father died, when she fell ill and was taken to the hospital, and my youngest brother and I were sent to the Home, and that was the luckiest thing that could have happened to us. Mother died while we were there, so we were determined to go to Canada. So it happened that in April, 1898, we landed in Broadview. Broadview is a very small town-two stores, three livery stables, two boarding places, blacksmith shop, etc., about soo inhabitants. If we cross the track we will come to the roundhouse, and about 100 yards from it the dining hall, and between them rum the track to Cotham. For the first tive miles there is nothing but rolling prairic, and then we come to what we call the bluffs The trees in these bluffs are mosily poplat We drive on tweive mile, through the bluffs, that is what is called the Indian ie serve, on which is built a lot of londianthins Most of these huts ace neally covered winh mud, and I should say it was mice and warm for the winter. Ithe hadian .at a
 view and get two dollare: a bad far it They "e quin. liendly, and some at them farll lhere is a humet chase, wown they go, hut they have not all giveי up their old style of worship and still put flannel and things on trees as a sacrifice. We start on again for another five miles. and then we come to the Qu'Appelle Valley, which is a very pretty sight. The valley is about three miles across and the river runs in the middle. We have an old wooden bridge to cross. The river was very high last year, and the bridge was floating for about a month, and we had to go fifteen miles further. About five miles down east of the valley we come to Round Lake. It is about a mile across and is full of fish. The south side of the valley belongs to the Indians, and there is some good farms there. The valley is quite flat, so it is a good place to plough. The hills are covered with trees that side, while on the other side is not any. There is another lake west of the valley called Crooked Lake. We have some fine times there in summer. I went out in the boat with the master one night and caught five fish. There is quite a lot of coulees running off the valley, some of them being from six to seven miles long. Cotham is on the north side. The farms are not very big, eighly acres being as much as can be ploughed, owing to there being so many hluffs and sloughs. I learnt to shoot last summer. I shot sixty ducks and twenty chickens, the same numhor of partridge, and thout thirty rabhits. We kill lots of pigs and a cow, and that gives is a good living and makes us strong men. I am very fond of the farm life, and hope to have a farm one day. I.ast summer I broke twen'y acras of land with a three-horse team. I did: good half of the farm work last year. Just now we are busy bauling wheal to town: that is not half bad, especially when you see the missis smile when the master hands over cheques. We had gon bushels of wheat and 700 of oats off forty five acres. I went round with the thresher and worked. Everywhere there was some fine crops, forty bushels being the highe-t in wheat and sixty of oats. I am going to stop on with Mr. Willway for eighty dollars for the year. My time is up in April, and the money will be sent to the Home. I have not sent any to the Home yet. I owe five dollars, and I wish to give five more to make up for lost time. This is all.

Henky E Coventks, age $1 \%$
Whatewuod, Assa

 boains and wrice an intereotins letlea to tiy thal win the pitie lhat is offered, and (o) take my patt in makints the UPS AND DinWNS inticesling ( lhinh I will (I) and sucsecd Well, (li. hisi d.9) I ara hed Whitew....d it warspraing of tai., Will

fore there wis a cymon.. and if it did wot fighten the wit: cut of …e! Ithought it had knocknd me back to Fagland again. Anvhow, I soon got ove, that, and now I am properly settled, and I think I am in this part of the comntry to stay, as I like it so well. I have got so used in the country that I don't think you could drive me back with a horse-whip, for I have got so many friends around. I have been with my master now for three years nearly, so you see I have been quite a while now, and I thank Dr. Barnardo for sending me out here, for when I started I did not like to come; but now I do not like to go back. and I won't go back for another thing. I like the place fine, for I am comfortable, and I get everything I want, so I cannol grumble about anything. Well, for the second, my work is not hard. At present I do all the chores in winter, feed two pigs, twenty-three head of sheep, six horses, twenty head of cattle, so there is quite a bit. I do some house-work for the mistress. In summer I fork hay and help stacking, so you see I am getting on pretty good. I am going to learn to plough. We had eighty acres in last year, and we had t wo thousand bushels of grain, so that was not so bad, and it was done with a walking plough; but now we have got a riding plough, so we can get the work done quicker, for farmers want it. I like my place very well, and I could not have a better place, I don't think. Well, I hope when vou go back you will give my love to Mr. Dougias and all the members of the schonl. so now I must say good-bve and hope I have won your prize, for I would very much like your nice gull. Bul $y^{\circ} \times 1$ must excuse my writing, for 1 was in : s..... hinry to get it wrote
F., .on vons sincere friend, Rorfert Moniment.

## Shoai Lakf, Feb, ght, igoz.

I mar Sir, In reply to your kind and welcome letter, I take great pleasure in writing you these few lines in regards in my short experience with Mr. Finck in Manitoba. I must state that I have been very successful in many ways. I have learned to plough, to harrow and to do farm work, as Mr. Finck has been taking great interest in learning me. I am very pleased with the country, as I believe that Manitoba is the place for me; from what I can see and learn that Manitoba will be one of the bes! countries in the globe. The farmers around here are improving their farms rapidly. Since I came to Mi. Finck land has rose in value to the extent of ten dollars por acre. The wops here last year was very heavy. The average was thirty to thity eight bushels of wheal, vats werage eighty bushels per acre 1 cats see for myself that the farmers hane the mose independent life ot all. They grow their uwn flour, mise dhen onn meal and vegetables. It dont cost atwome but
cerr little, and have pleatr to deat It is no use ol farming just grain alone; lie wants to go into mixed farming, such as horses, cattle and sheep, pigs and poultry, and then you have to study out which of those pay the best in which part of the country you live in. It is a very good plan to go into a little dealing such as horses and cattle and pigs. But do not go into this matter too steep, so as to get your fingers burnt. Take these things kinder cool, as there is lots into that kind of business. If a farmer has not pigs, poultry and cattle, he has a total loss of waste grain which pigs will eat when nothing else will, and poultry will eat that nothing can pick up, so with cattle, pigs and poultry nothing is wasted, for what one won't eat another will, and it is nice to go out and gather six or eight dozen eggs a day, which a farmer has so little trouble with. I intend to be a farmer, as I think no trade can beat it. and a farmer's life is the most independent life under the sun. So I am going to be a farmer of the West. A fellow can go-out threshing here in the fall and make money easy. I am very sorry to say that I came across several boys who are ashamed to be called a Barnardo, and others, like myself, proud to be called a Barnardo boy. Dear Sir, there is nothing to be ashamed of. We all should be thankful for what Dr. Barnardo has done for us. He has fed us, clothed us and brought us out to this beautiful country, placed us out in good homes, and will see that every boy has got a good home, and is taken care of and looked upon as their own children, and then some hoys will despise Dr. Barnardo. I think that every boy should be proud of Dr. Barnardo. I will now close my letter. Wishing you and all the boys compliments of the season.

I remain your faithful Barnardo boy, Hugh W. Wood.

## Solscirth, Man., Feb. ioth, igo3.

Dear Sir, I received a letter from you on the $4^{\mathrm{h}}$, and was pleased with the magazine you sent me, and I thank you for it. We have had rather cold weather lately and plenty of snow. I like this country very much, and would sooner be here than in London. Although I have not been out here a year yet, to see what the weather is like all the time, I think I shall like it whatever comes. I seem just as happy here as a! home. I live in a very shady spot, where there are a great number uf bluffs. There is a large marsh close by where most of the hay is cut in dry seatsons. My master keeps a large number of cattle, and my chief work this summer will be to herd them. There's a creek that runs not very far from us where cattle find pasture, and I am going to try and get some fish there. There's a large number of muskrats and minks, and if I win the gun I shall be able to shoot some. I help, milk, and cil wood, and fetch snow woll for water 1 also feed the ducks,
and hens and one litte calf, which we call " Dr. Slammer," after the doctor in Pick wick, which my mistress has been reading out to us. In the evening after the work is done, I get time for reading, and a game of checkers now and again. The crops were very good last year and in great abundance. The farmers will soon be about this year's crops, and if it is good weather, there will be a larger yield than last year. My master had one hundred and twenty acres of grain, out of which seventy-five acres was wheat that turned out fairly well. There's a chance for farmers out here. I think if I started farming now I would have mixed farming, because the crops often get frozen, but the cattle don't. When I get older and bigger I hope to have a farm of my own. They took me to a concert at Solsgirth in January, which I enjoyed very much. It was very pleasant coming home in the moonlight gliding over the snow. I was very much surprised to see the threshing outfit last fall; it seemed very wonderful to me. I enjoyed the bustle and got lots of fun. They put me up on the straw stack, and then called me a snow-bird because I looked so small. Before I finish I should like to say how grateful I feel to Dr. Barnardo for sending me out here. I will do my best to be good and get on and be a credit to him.

Yours respectfully, Alrert Winter.

Pheasant Forks, Assa., Feb. 8th, 1903.
Dear Sir,-I received your letter telling me about the shot-gun that will be given for the best letter. Well, I mean to try to win the gun if I can. My work is doing chores on a farm. I feed horses, cattle, pigs, chickens, geese, ducks, pigeons, and guinea hens, and water them; also I carry wood and water and do the milking. We threshed 4,000 bushels of grain last year. I helped to stack grain. The crop was pretty good and grew very thick and heavy. The country out here suits me fairly well. I like all seasons but winter, and I do not know that I have a very great dislike for winter, but it is very cold. I froze my fingers this winter going with the cattle to the dam. The dam is a mile away. I go on horse-back every day that is not too stormy, so you see I have two miles to go and come. There is a great deal of snow here now. I like to live here all right. I have nine calves to take care of. I cannot remember much about England and when I came out here. My birthday $s$ on August 23rd. I will be fifteen then. I will have to close now, as I mist go and do my chores.
remain, your affectionate fricnd,
Frederick ( $\therefore$ Hakita

## QUAPYEIAE SAABMH

Deak Sik, 1 am writing a few lines. say how I am getting alons I was so pleased to hear from you. I an wow \&, "
 fine $I$ do like my place very much. i like my hross; he is good to me. He gats me "p at six ciclork in the morning. I light the fires and then I feed the two horses. We have six horses. There is four out on the prairie. I milk four cows every morning and night. We only have four cows, and four calves, and five pigs, and one foal. I feed them all every morning and evening. I clean out the stables, go for a barrel of water, and saw wood, and feed the hens every day. We have twenty-one hens and three turkeys. I like my work very well, and then when the spring comes I harrow and disc. I herd the cows in the summer. This is such a lovely country. There is lots of nice flowers in summer, We live in Edgely, nine miles from Qu'Appelle. There is lots of prairie. I do so like farming, and when I am old enough I am going to start farming and have a farm of ny own. We had such good crops here last year; we had between twelve and thirteen hundred bushels of wheat. We did not thresh our oats or barley. I feed the sheaves to the horses and cows and calves. We make twenty-five pounds of butter a week. This is a better country than England. There is lots of wild strawberries and raspberries. I do like picking and eating them. I take some home and my missus preserves them. I do like herding. In summer I swim and dive. I do think it is great fun, and then when harvest comes I help to stook and stack the grain. I went to the Xmas tree; I did so enjoy it. I got: game of cards and a pocket handkerchief off the tree. We had great fun on Xmas Day, and I hope everybody else did enjoy their Xmas, ton. I have not been to Sunday school or church this winter because my pony is sold. I am fourteen years old, but very small. I have only grown about four inches since I rame out to this coun try, and Mr. Barber told me I would he a man some day. I thank Dr. Barbardo for bringing me out to this country and for his great kindness. I hope God will bless him for his kindness and for looking after all us boys and giving us a home to live in. I might have been dead, and millions of more boys, only for the sake of Dr. Barnardo picking us off the streets of London. We should all thank God for giving us a home. I have a foster-mother named Mrs. Cooper. She sends me money. I will send some money to the Homes this fall, if all is well. I thank the gentleman for giv ing us boys such a treat to win the prize The days are getting longer; the spring. is coming quick. I was in the Sixth Book when I left schoul in England. I ana jo ing to school next winter if 1 ...n well 1 think I have done my wet test I will
 (1) win the priac and someonc whos it 1 hope this leller finds you well 11 int heart) grow wishes, yours (a, ity,

$$
\text { Jos } \text { W : }, \ldots . .
$$

V.riflentlerm

 solam answariיs if il ince to lis and win the shor gyon. I have heen in wit jes ent place one reat :and six montlos. I like my place very well. I have to get "1p at half past five in the summet time, and half. past seven in the winter. In the summer I get up and milk four cows, then to the pasture field half a mile from home, then I come back and have my breakfast, then I go and clean out the cow stables, and let out the hens and water them, then clean oul the horse stable and fill the horses tub full of water, then I go to the house to see if my mistress has anything for me to do. If it is washing day, I turn the machine and empty the waters : and if it is churning day I put on an apron and churn; but if it is neither, I get the potatoes up out of the field and the other vegetables out of the garden, then I scrape the potatoes and shell the peas or beans, and get the rhubarb and cut it. In the winter I get up and milk two cows, then I come to the house and fill up the wood box and empty any water out, then I get my breakfast and go to school. My master is school trustee, so he gave me the job of lighting the school fire and sweeping out the school, and I get nine cents a morning for doing it. My mistress bought me a money box, so I am saving up my money. I have got two dollars in it now. If I do any extra work my master pays mextra for it. We had very good crops last yeat. This is a splendid place for mixed farming, hut there is moland around here to take up. I think I will be a firmer when I get older. Manitoba is a good place for anyone thal will work, bur it is a very poor place for a lazy person. Kindest regards 10 yourself and ITr. Barnardo, and I want to ask if I may join the R.O.R.S., or is it only for the older boys in Ontarios? I go in chureh in the summer and $I$ go in winter when the weather ind roads are fit.

I remain, yours Iruly,
Hebert W. Peabody.
Carman, Feb. 8th, 903.
Dear Mr. Owfin. - -Just a few lines to let you know how I am getting along. I like Manitoba very well, and I think it is a very good country for anybody to get along in. It is almost five years since I came to Mr. Usher's, and I intend to stay with him. We had rery good crops last year; we had about four thousand bushels of wheat, and about two thousand bushels of oats. I can do almost any kind of work on the land non. I have lo attend to all ithe cattle and honses and pigs in the winter. We liveon the bant of the Boyse River, :., it is not a baid jublo wate, thenn. I have ruad Massey Harris binder for I wo hat vests, and I like it fine. We stack with Iwo tealls, and I alnays baild the loads. I pil, hed a dew of them, and 1 fomed it was hiover wook than loading then 1 ast
hay ing timel ine the יmowet and thr rake. We pul "p ahout forty loads of hay about fon" miles away from home on the other quialet sedion. It is neatly all hay land: it is marslis. We have not got all our hay home yel: we have been taking out our summer wond. We have not had very many rough storms yet, but there is a lot of snow nut here. We are fattening seven head of cattle this winter. I must now close my lelter, so good-bye all.

I am, yours truly,

## Walter Harvey.

We are particularly pleased to have a letter from our friend, Joseph Cook, inasınuch as we have watched Master Joe's career with considerable interest since he began life in the far West. As our lads will see, Joe is looking forward hopefully to having a bunch of cattle of his own before very long. We fully expect that he will accomplish the object of his ambition, and anticipate seeing him, one of these days, a well-to-do Western stockman. His letter is as follows:

Pine Lake, Red Deer, Alta.
Dear Mr. Owen,-I ain very sorry I all) too late to have a chance of winning the prize. I see in your letter that all letters must resch you not later than Febmary zoth. I got yours on February 2oth. Well, as it is too late for the prize, I will write for the Ups and Downs. Well, in regards to farming, we do not farm at all where $I$ am. I like farming very well, but I like ranching better. You will have to let me off farming. I do not know much about it. I like the country very well ; it is a very healthy clinate. We had quite a lot of rain last summer, but it made the grass grow. We put up 500 ton of hay for the cattle; it was all upland hay, as the sloughs are all full of water. I do not know what all the people that are coming into this country will do to begin with. They are mostly not very rich, and as soon as it comes dry they won't be abie to get hay for their cattle. The country where I am there is no upland hay in a dry year, and it is much the same elsewhere. The Pardoes have to lease quite a lot ofland which is not under water to be able to get lots of hay when the dry summers come. Some people think it will keep wet years all the time, but I don't. I hope not, anyway, because we lose cattle much more and horses too. The cattle in the fall, when the sloughs begin to freeze up, start soing on the ice before it is safe, and go throush alld then get drowned. The horses tet a sort of fever and die. It rainedso much, that our spring got covered last suanmer, and we have had to cut holes through the ise. ' l wo of our calves got in the hole and dronned. We lost two cows
in the slouglt Now, i. , egards to work. We ate horl haching. I generally do the cooking. I rooked for the haying outfit last summer, and did all the raking and quite a lot of pitching and stacking too. We do not do much in the summer till haying time. I am now hauling hay. We fed three loads a day through the winter. I haul two loads, the other man does the chores and hauls one load a day. Sunday we killed a cow. We had nothing to eat, so we had to. Monday I just got back with my load of hay to feed the calves when I saw one of our cows and a steer of Mr. H. had broken through the ice. The steer was dead, but I pulled the cow out with the team, and she got all right again. I hope to have a bunch of cattle of my own before very long. I am going to stay with the Pardoes for another year, and I shall get a few head in the spring. We have had a very fine winter. Last Saturday it was thirty-eight below zero, but the last few days are just like spring. I expect we shall get some more winter yet. I am 19 years old. I have grown an awful lot since I last saw you. I shall be very pleased to see you again; you must let me know when you will be up here again. I do not live at the lake, but twenty-five miles farther off. I should like you to see the cattle; we have twenty-eight head of three-year-old steers for beef this fall. Some of them are beauties. I am very fond of shooting. I shot a lot of ducks and geese and chickens last fall. In the winter we shot coyotes. I shall have in get a rifle before next winter. I think I must close now, as I want my supper. I am all alone to-night. Steve Fardoe has gone after four head of our horses that bave been away for about five months. Webb has gone after a yearling heifer. You must excuse had spelling, as it is not very often I write. I remain, your sincer. friend,
J. Cook.

There are not many boys that know me. as I was only in the Homes a month. Could you give me the address of a boy named Herbert French? He came out with me in September, 1897.

La Riviere is a highly favoured district, in which a good many of our boys have found comfortable homes. Judying from the following letter from Mastet George Hughes, one of them, at any rate, has grood reason to feel satisfied with his sur roundings :

Dear Mr. Uwen, 1 mun su do.i.. $1 .$. try and write you a lellec, but I do not. .a pect to win the prize you mention. I tike the country fine, and could not wish tur a better one. I am in a good place and en joyed myself sometimes at emtertanments My work in the spring is harrowing and ploughing ; in the summer I stook and rake bay. In the fall 1 batled loads, and
ploug' In the. wi, w... I liefl fred the slock ind do chiores. Murst of thy time is upen' working. We had good crops last year ; riolds ran pretry high some places Farming prospects, at present, are good. allhough i prefer ranching, in the future. And now, I think, is the time for our boys to come out here, and I am sure they will not regret it. I would like to have a shot-gun, but there are little chances of me getting it, as I am a poor writer and speller. I will now close, wishing the Doctor and his great work every success during the year. if remain one of the boys, Yours truly,

George Hughes.
Foxwarren is another district in which we are well represented. We publish with great pleasure the following letters from William Russell and George Ward, two young Foxwarreners, which suggest that the surroundings are not unfavourable to the welfare and success of our juvenile settlers :

Dear Sir,-I now take the pleasure of writing you these few lines and to answer your kind and welcome letter that I received last week. I am very glad to write you these few lines, so as to show you what the Doctor and the members has did for me when I was very small and helpless. The first thing, I was poor and had not much of a home; the Noctor picked me up and took pity on me. He took me into the Home. gave me clothme food in eat and a fine hed to sleep oll. I was in the Oll Country about ine and one-half years in Leopold House. I rame sult to this country in March, 1897. We landed a1 Portand. U.S. : then we took the train to Ontario. I stop there for two weeks, and then a party trok the train to Winnipeg, sn we landed in Wimipeg on a Friday. I left next day to he sent to $\Lambda$. Newton. Foxwarrell, Man. In the year I did a little milking and harrowing and cutting wood till I got into the ways of the country. The second year I did a little ploughing, milking and a few other things; the third year I did the very same. But I am sorry to tell the story, but I will: Mr. A. Newton lost his beloved wife, and leaves him with four little girls to pull through this world. The oldest is only thirteen years old. Never mind, I be a brother to them. Mr. Newton treats me like his own son. The fourth yeat I put the half of Mr. Nenton's crop in. I didall the ploughing, the half of sowing and all the harrowing. I raked his hay and stacked it for him. And the fifth year I did the same, bul I did all the pitching at the giatin stacts. We had elevenstath, of wheal. six ot ...nts 1 ass year we had about wou buiftels of wheat alld aboul zou busheds of vats, .a.d sixi: bushels of barley M1 Nivioh has zour


pit it in this sumponer all musell and take it off and thres. if. So you call …s that I did my duty in any five years. I have $\$ 10 n$ to good and a silver medal. I got $\$ 70$ oul io farmersat ten per cent. interest. I think I will stay ow with Mr. Newton ; he said he would get me a job with him at Minnedosa. He said he never had his animals in as grood shape since he lett them with me. He don't want me to leave him, for it is like a son leaving his father, and it is the same to me I think I must now close, as I think I thave wrote quite a long letter to try for the prize. Wishing you all had a merry Christmas and a happy New Year, also the same to the kind gentleman who is to give this kind prize. Please let the gentleman read this letter. Thank the Dr. Barnardo and all his Homes and members of it for their goodness to me in life. I hope it womit be tong before I can start and farm rasselfif and do the same to those who helped me in my time of need and turn and do also likewise to them: With hearty goad mishes, I remain, your sincere friend, W. J. Russell.

I will try to give you my experiences since coming ont lo Canada. I came out in the fall of 189 -. I went to the Home in Toronto. From there I went to Huntsville to board-ont on a farm. When I got there I started to go to school and do the chores, which was hunting the cows in summer and feedimg them in winter and taking in the mood and water. I did not like the cold the first winter, but after that I did not mind it. I was there nearly three yearc. From there I went to Rracebridge to a doctor's to look after his horses and garden for my board. I was there nearly two years. Fromiftere I went to Toronto, was there aboun two weeks, and then started for Mamisoba with a party of boys under Mr. Davis We got to Winnipeg, and I was these tor about two months. From there 1 was sent to Foxwarren to work on a farm for four years for \$120. My work there for that winter was help to look after the catule and saw the wood. In the spring I did the chores till it was time to herd. I herded for two summers, and the third summer I started to work a team. I put in part of the crop that year and worked in the larvest. The next spring I put in all the crop, 100 acres. I worked in the harvest, and in the winter we had about thirty head of cattle and six horses to look after. In is fine out here in summer; it is a lintle cold in winter, but after you get used to in you do not mind it. I served my four yeers, and then worked the summer, and in atme fall I went threshing. and now 1 am working for James Hay. I am alone, looking after twenty-seven head of vallle and eleven hurses and eighteen pics. We have been having a fine winter. The . iups were grood last year 1 used to thmh that 1 nould not like farming, but nuw 1 have got turtere it, atid 1 am going 10 gel a falm ansorn as 1 can. There is "sou.t hance fed any yuntis whe." oul here

Io get no. ', 1:..t . A...1 i: all this time. bunstirly. Cro. Ward.

John Tyler, the writer of the following letter, is a lad of whom we have always had reason to think very highly. We shall hope to renew our acquaintance with lohn in person before very long, and meanwhile we are very gratified to be able to publish, for the benefit of our readers, the account he has given of himself:

Innisfail, Alta., Feb. 7th, 1903.
Dear Sir,-I was much pleased to receive your letter yesterday, also UPS AND Downs with the nice almanac enclosed. The winter is nearly gone, and I have not once suffered from the cold, and have worn leather boots almost daily. So you may know it hasn't been a severe winter. The most of the winter I have got up at six (after the stoves are lit), dress myself, then attend to my stable work. After the cattle have been attended to, I enjoy a hearty breakfast. Then after I read a few verses from my Bible, my stable work keeps me busy till noon. I am again ready for another square meal, after which I attend to the wood-pile till it is time to tie up the cattle, which have been out for a few hours. I generally am in town once a week for the mail on my pony. Our hens are laying remarkable well this winter and we have thirteen chickens. One brood hatrhed in January and the other in February. We also had more, but some got killed. They are pretty little things. We are very proud to have them this time of year ; they are so smart, and the chirping makes you think it's spring. Oh, for an English shot-gun. There are as many as sixty chickens feeding on our grain stacks every morning. They are so tame that I took one from the cat. The growth is remarkable in this country. We have some very fine oats off last year's crop On an acre and one-fifth we raised potatoes, mangels, turnips. We raised sixteen pigs last summer. We also sowed a little barley, and it came up about a week afterwards. It yielded two crops. We cut it once, and when we got to the other end of the land it was ready again, so that was pretty quick. Our pigs done well on all these roots. We also have a smaller garden. In it was potatoes, carrots, onions, beets, cabbage, parsnips, peas, lettuce and also some flowers and many other things. It is an excellent good country for cattle, In the summer time abundalle of feed. The cows come home grunting; they do milk heavy then. I also hear the frogs in the summer evening; just a continual noise they make. We can see the Rocky Mountains in the west. The:e are luts of wild flowers of all colours. Wild fruil too, raspberries, chokecherries, saskaloons, guoseberries, cranberries and

A. Manitoba Homestead.
strawberries. There are big prairie fires sometimes, which are not very safe. Some day we hope 10 build a new house which we are drawing the stone for now. We have about one hundred loads, but need more for other purposes. It is worth seeing the big banks of stone along the river. I have a chum in England that writes to me. Last summer we put up seventy loads of hay. The master cut and I raked it. I spent a merry Cliristmas and got a nice pair of mits presented to me. I think as I am more used to the country I will stay a while longer when my time is up. Now I think I have said enough for this time, so I will close, wishing Dr. Barnardo every deed of success. Yours truly,

John Tylek.
George Patching has produced what we are sure everyone will agree is an exceedingly interesting and very creditable letter, considering that George is still in his thirteenth year and has not had any exceptional educational advantages. We are glad to see that George considers farming is "all right," and we are entirely at one with him in the opinion he expresses that " anybudy can get along all right it they only have a start."

I was glad to receive your letter, and I see by it you are giving a prize of a shot gun to the boy who writes the best letter to Ups and Downs, so I thought I would try to do my best to gain the prize, be cause a shot-gun comes in very handy where I live, for the wolves and foxes that come to steal our hens and ducks. When I first came 10 the North-West in May, 1901, I thought it was pretty cold. but I soon got used to the weather. Last spring was a very wet one on account of so many rain-storms. We generally get a lot of rain in June; it is called the rainy month out here. The summers are hot, the month of August being very hot. About fall we generally get a lot of frost and cold weather, then snow generally comes about the middle of November. We are having a lot of snow these days, and blizzards, and the frost is freezing everything up, and it will not thaw out again until March, when we generally expect fine weather. I like my place with Mr. Cooke very will. The C.P.R. runs through our faras, and our house is only about three hundred yards from the track. A drive of two miles cast takes us wothe town of bre..kell. Mr. Couke has a big stable with a lofi over it, where we put the hay and straw to liced the catle, dad five herses. We have twenty eight head of cattle, and tive horses and a colt, six pigs, seven hens and iw, duchs Wi: had more fowls, but the thexes
 tha , ..the, the bepre, and the lionse: thei wats, flow the kirillings, fer tho mals, wator and sollow for the bouse. ongol will see with going th shool my tion in the winter is pretto nell taken up. In the cumme, I herd the cattle, help to milk the cows, and feed what calves do not go with the cows. We have a pasture field to put the cattle into on a Sunday afternoon. while I go to Sunday school. There is a creek runs through the field, so the cattle can get a drink any time they like. The crops last year were pretty good, though they were late and some got froze. We had a field of oats that went sixty-two bushels to the acre, and another one that went fifty bushels, and the wheat went twenty-two bushels to the acre all around. We got threshed in October. Mr. Cooke and another man own a machine : it takes twelve horses to work it. It threshes, generally, 500 bushels a day, though it threshed nearly 600 bushels of oats one morning, and some days they threshed 700 bushels of wheat. It is only twenty-eight inches across where they put the sheaves in, so I think they did well. I think farming is all right ; anybody can get along all right if they only have a start, or a little help, and a man can make money if he tries to, if his crops do not get froze, but that is not very often here. Mr. Cooke never had wheat froze here before this year, and then he only had about ninety hushels fonze: ha had all the mat of his wheat cut hefore the frost came. In the futue I expect to be a farmer, as I always said I would, thongh it is not very nice in go out and do chotes in the winter when it is cold and stormy. I like the country out here. The farmets around here grow nearly all wheat. I forgot to tell you when I spoke of (ivenfell that there are four elevators here heside a flour mill. West of here ahout nne hundred miles they raise catlle and go in for what lhey call ranching, and do not grow wheat. This is all I have to say, so I will close and remain, yours sincerely,

George Patching, age 12 years.
Hili. Farm, l'O., Assa., Feb. 8th, 1903.
Deak Sir,-1 received your welcome letter, sol I thought I would write a letter to Ups and Downs to tell the other boys how I anll getting on. I came to Canada with the July party of 1900 . Since then 1 have changed wondertul, and I am sure that if I went back to England my friends and chums that 1 had when there would not know me in the least. I have a very good home, and iny master and miswess are valy kiad to ane. My chafocoupation in the summe: is het hans The first herd ing was awfin lomesome but 1 soung got used to 11 la the winted 1 jo (0) schoul fied these mombs. When pring comes 1 have to help g et ha: land seady for crop. I aun biondle a l.ann pretn, good and can
"ank quite ofew implemen': an th. firm, such as the gang plow and silky. I can hatrow with the drag havinvs and randehatrows. We have $f^{80}$ arres of land altogether, and eighty one acres under cultivation, We have fifty acres ready for crop next year. We had 1,400 bushels of grain last year--wheat and oats-and about six bags of potatoes. The crops were very good in this neighbourhood last year. I think farming is a very good occupation, especially for us lads in such a country as this. I have been two years in my present place, and I have three more years to put in till my term of employment is out ; then I shall deposit in the bank \$100-my pay for the five years I have worked in this place, for then I know it will be safe until I find use for it. After my term is out I shall stay at the farming until I have sufficient money to set myself up on a farm of my own, then that's where the money will come in. When I came to this country I was only a small boy of eighty pounds, but now II am sure I weigh twenty pounds more, so you can guess from that I an not treated badly. You asked me in the letter to tell you how many cattle we had on the farm. Well, there is thirteen head of cows, etc., three head of horses and four pigs, besides two dogs, two cats and poultry, of which there is a considerable nuinber. I think I have said all now, so good-bye to all the boys, and I thank the Doctor very much for sending me to this country, for I am sure that was the greatest step in my life. This is all at present. Wishing the Home and the kind Managers of it every success. I, nmain, vometrily,

## Wifiliam Jemmett.

In a postscript Willie asks for the address of his friend, Percy Temple. We refer him to page 18 of this article, where Fercy speaks for himself.

We cannot do more by way of introduction to the following halfdozen letters than offer our thanks to the writers for the efforts they have made in complying with our request for a report of themselves and their doings :

Marieton, Assa., Feb. 7th, rgo3.
1)ear Sir,--1 cannol say enough about this comentry. I think it is just splendid. In the summer we have flowers and sunshine, and in the winter we have snow and sunshine. I like this place where 1 am very much On three sides of us we have blufte, and ... the west side we have the lake. It is sixty-three miles long and from one t., Haree miles wide. In the winter I take, the cattle down to the lake to water; the lie is a fuot and a half thick. We liave forny five liead of calle and we have cleven honses. My chef work i:, attend.
ing to the cartle and gettins fil" wood int of tion bluff: and getling it one ready' '.. use. Some Sundass I ga to church. I have to walk a mile and a half to church. We have lots of game here-geese and ducks by the hondred, and chickenston, and antelope. I saw nine myself in the summer when I was after the cattle. I can always get near the game. My work in the summer is ploughing and harrowing and looking after the cattle, and when the evening comes then I have to bring them home and then do the milking. We are only milking two cows. We had a fair crop last summer; we had between eight and nine hundred bushels of wheat from thirty acres, and we had from four to five hundred bushels of oats, so that was not bad. When we have got all our grain stacked, the geese come by the hundred, and when my master is away they come right behind the hills; but when he is at home the geese keep out in the open fields; they just seem to know when he is at home. Then we have a lot of rabbits in the bluff, but we never had so many deer before till this year. We have black-tail deer and a good many more sort. We could never wish for a better country for game than this. One of the farmers said he saw seventy-six antelope all in a bunch, so you see we have lots of game to shoot. Then there are a lot of wolves, which are getting very time indeed. I saw two wolves to-day, and they came within easy gunshot while I was cutting the water holes open to water the cattle. Now I will tell you what I think ahout farming pros pects. I think there is no better country for farming than this country. I atr hom ing to be a farmer some day myself, for 1 think it is the best work that can be done. There is so much wheat grown here that the elevators are all full already, and yet there is not half the wheat away nut of this part, and I don't know what they will do when this country gets thickly setiled ; they won't know what 10 do with all the grain. I am thinking of settling in this district myself, but I won't begin yet a while, because I haven't got enough money. This is all I have got to say, so good-bye, Sir, and God be with youl through this next voyage, and give my best wishes to that kind gentleman that offers such a valuable prize.

I remain, your sincere friend,
John Elikins.
Muriston, Assa., Feb. olh, ayus.
Dear Sir,-l received your leller i.. safety, and I set to work to answer it. I like the country very much, and don't can about going back. 1 am hoping to be " farmer. Since 1 hatie been out hete 1 have learnt a lot of things. I hike tug master very much, and expera tor stop an other year: I call ride, and I like it I learnt to suim last summe, and l blise bathing. I can hariow and plough will the sulk, whed the walking-phongh 1 ."."

 hegan , we silucked ahom sioty four lo: is
 hay a day, and my mastet gato me a dollar porket money. I stooked most of the grain last year, and I helped in stack it. Then I began to get out wood. I got nine loads out, and we expect it will last all the winter with a little green wood. I have been cleaning out the stables most of the winter, besides cutling wood and going down to the lake with the cattle. We have fifty-four head of cattle, and nine horses, and thirty hens. We have had beautiful weather for the last month. I thought of buying a few heifers to be running into money. There are people who I know that have got a big herd of cattle now, and starting from one or two. I milked three cows in the summer, and I am milking one this winter. There was a entertainment on the first of November for the school, and the people around were invited. It went off well. I helped a little. I recited a piece of Julia Ceaser. We had a Christonas tree in this settlement, and it was loaded with toys, and it looked fine. I had a nice tie, and I liked it very much. I think this is all I have to sav, so gond his I am, yours truly,

Rorfrt Join Fiting

## Feb. $7^{\text {th, }} 1903$

Dear Sir, - I am wriling these few lines in alsiver in your latter I remeived on Feh mary 5 th, and to liv for the priae you spoke ahout, thongh I don't stand much chance; but there is nothing like toying. You must excuse my writing, for my hand is not sleady to write. I think I have been in Canada long enough to know something aboul it. I came from leopold House. England, in October, 1897, and came righn to the Noith. WVest to Mr. I angivh, and I am there yet. and am likely in stav an other year ; in fact, as long as he will keep me. I find that if your place is a good mie. it is best to stick to it, for I don't like moving around from one place to another. I have a good boss. I don't have to work very hard. The North. West is growing very rapidly. Land is selling at iwenty dollarsan acre. We have 190 acres under cultivation. I like farming very much, especially ploughing summer fallow. I backset over sixty acres last fall. We had 123 acres of wheat and thity-three acres of oats. We had very good crops lase year. Our wheat went twenty-nine bushels, to the acre, and oats thity nine bushels to the acre. We had over ino thousand bushels of wheat. Our oats nent fierty four permids to the meabmed bushel Wheal is wouth staly thee cemts .o bushel dad oats is worth haity yeats a bosheel. Wa have thitty head of catlle, athd mase l.ead of Lowses, and eleven head of pigs M1, I allgrish said lie wouht he me hay $\$$ the liead of aties, and loc: womhl whice

and when they are ingor three $a$ ans old they will bring we in from thity to forty dollars earl. I make noney mare ways than one. Mr. Langrish lets me do a bit of wapping. I have caught four mink so far, and they bring me in from two to four dollars each. I am saving up my money to give me a good start farming, and then I will paddle my own canoe. I am seventeen and a half years old. I can do almost anything now. I am fond of all kinds of sport, swimming especially. It is useful to be able to swim. I suppose you heard about Fred Cox being drowned? I live only half a mile from where he was drowned. Fred was one of my mates. He came out with the same party as I did. He was liked by everybody in Oxbow. There is quite a few boys around here from the Home. I saw Dr. Milne in Ups and Downs. I haven't forgot the good he done for me, and I thank him very much for it. I saw a deer this fall--the first I have seen in this country. I was only one hundred yards from him. There is lots of wolves in the valley around here, and we have killed a few with the hounds. They are sneaky things; you can't trap them. Canada is a splendid country. I can't praise it enough, especially the NorthWest. It is healthy enough for anyone ; the air is so pure and fresh, not like the Old Country-balmy, smoky and damp. I would not go back to England to live if you paid me a pension. There is no need to starve out here like there is in Fengland. We are having soft weather now here. We are not doing much just now. We are gning to chop up the summer wood soon. I like chopping wood. I am growing fast. When I came out to Canada I only weighed cighty pounds, and now I weigh iso pounds, so it shows what Canada can do. I think this is all for this time. I thank Dr. Barnardo heartily for what he has done for me, for if it had not been for I)r. Barnardo things would have been different with me. Wishing you peace and happiness, yours truly,

## Arthur Piddock.

## Rosebank, Feb. ith, 1903.

Mivear Friend, - I hear that you are siving a double-barrelled shot-gun for a good letter. I should like to have a shotgun. First I will tell you how I like the country. Canada is a very nice country, but it is a little too cold in the winter. Last spring l poisoned a lot of gophers. Dear Sir, I like my place very well. We have a little pony named "Brown." I ride on his back for the cows in summer time. l.ast summer we milked six cows. I milk two, my master milk two, and my mistiens milh (wo, sw it does no take whlong. My master bouzhit a coean separator. It is called the "Nati,mal" It turned e.sity My work fust now is tecel the cons, milk ont row. clean ont the suble water the pik., and hens and teed them oni liens (d) wot lay jool youl 1 feed we calves.

Getch in thr wood and water, and do house-werk. I spend: happy life. I do not work all the time. and I have not a hard briss, and I go ro church and Sunday school. J.ast year we had a pretty fair crop; we had 2,3 on bushels of wheat, and 800 of barley, and 1,000 bushels of oats, and a lot of hay and oat sheaves. We have thirteen horses, twenty-two head of cattle, and fifteen pigs, and fifty head of poultry. I like farming very much. There is not much work to do just now till spring comes-only a few chores. Dear Sir, I thank you very much for telling me where my brother was, and I want to make myself a good man when I grow up and to be a good working man for myself and and other people. Dear Sir, my mistress has three daughters and six sons, and they all live around here. The youngest son is out on a visit to California. He thinks it a great country. Dear Sir, it has been a very cold winter out here, and I thank you very much for sending me the UpS and Downs. Dear Sir, when you go across the ocean to England and back, I wish you a safe journey. I have been in Canada about nineteen months. Dear Sir, I like reading the letters in the UPS and Downs, and 1 hope you are well and happy. I guess this is all this time. I remain, yours truly, John Robinson.

## Hill Farm P.O., Feb. iith, 1903.

Dear Sir,-I received your letter, and glad to say that I like the country very much, and I don't mind the cold, although sometimes it is between 40 and 50 below zero. I have good, warm clothes, and kept clean. I feed four horses, and there are four more out, feed the poultry, saw the wood. We have fifteen milk cows. I milk two, and feed the pigs. We have one cow in the stable and the rest out. After work is done I go into the house and play or read. We had a good crop: 2,000 bushels of wheat, 700 of oats. We have a good potato patch and a good garden of fruit. Mrs. and Mr. Hemiston is very good to me. I like farming well. Our place is very bluffy. There are lots of partridges, chickens and rabbits about, and wild ducks and geese and turkeys in the spring. I don't go to school now ; it is too far away. I go to church sometimes. I have a sister out here somewhere. I would like you to tell me where she is. I remain, your true friend,

## Henry Rayson.

Napinka, Man., Feb. 16th, 1903.
1)dak Sik, I now take the pleasure of , wswering your kind and welcome letter, which I received with joy. I am well and hope you are the same. I am going to school this winter. I do chores around the house and stable when I am not at school. I ،at spring 1 ploughed with a riding plongh and tun the dise drill a few days, whinch 1 liked to do very manl 1 intend $w$ be a farmer. I
like to bo working around cattle and horses. I had a nice time on Christmas Inay. I'll tell you what Christmas presents I got : a fancy cup and saucer and bugie, and a clock full of nuts and candies. I like my place first-rate; they are nice people. I get along fine with them. We have eleven horses and eighteen head of cattle. We had a hired man this summer. We have three quarter-sections of land. We had 300,000 bushels of wheat, 870 of barley, $\mathrm{I}, 100$ of oats, 80 bushels potatoes. I went to Sunday school and church this summer. I got a lot of cards and papers too. We have no Sunday school this winter. I like Ups and Downs and also the calendar yon sent me. Last summer I went after the cattle on horse-back on a spotted pony. I go to week-day school on horse-back. We had a Christmas tree up at Napinka on Christmas night. I like the country first-rate. I hope to stay in the country ; but I don't think about going back to the Old Country. I think farming is all right for boys.

Yours respectfully,

> Willie Gillespie.

## Pheasant Forks, Feb. 14th, r903.

Dear Sir,-I received your letter, and thank you very kindly for sending me letter. Dear Sir, I would like to get the gun. Now I will tell you how old I am. I am fifteen next July 22nd, 1903. Dear Sir, I will be in Canada three years in August, 1903. Dear Sir, I like the country very well, and it is healthy for anybody. Dear Sir, I like Mr. Brown's place very much. Dear Sir, I am herding cattle in the summer, and when the harvest is come I help, to stooking up grain and help to load up and stack up the grain, and Mr. Brown said I done very well ; and when threshing time comes I had to be on the straw-stack to pick the straw away ; and when all the grain was threshed the boss had 8,000 bushels this year. When winter comes I have to do the chores around the stable of twent $y$-six head every morning. I clean behind them, and I clean behind seven horses. I feed the cows and bedding, and I curry the horse every morning, and then I go to milk six cows, and when I done milking I go and take the calf its milk, and then I draw manure away with one horse, and when that is done I put feed down for the cows. Then I go up and saw wood till it is dinner time, and when I had my dinner I go straight out and I water twenty-six head of cattle, and when I done that I go and bed them and feed up the cows and saw wood till night. Dear Sir, Mr. Brown got a new house up, but it is not quite done yet. When he gets the house done, he will have a new stable and a new barn and new granary, and they said they ate going to have a new flag pole and a mew flag. Dear Sir, I think this is all I bave to say. With hearty good wishe:, I ic main your sincere friend,

James $W_{n}$ hator

We are glad to obser ve that and young friend, Josiph Nash, con siders himself "on even footing to start the hattle of life with almost anybody." We can quite believe that Joe thinks this of his present position, and, in our opinion, he does not in anyway over-estimate his advantages. In Canada every one of our boys has a fair and free chance of making his way upwards, and if he only has honesty, industry and perseverance he may climb to a high place on the ladder.

Moosomin, Feb. 9th, 1903.
Dear Sir,-In reply to your letter I would be pleased to gratify you and the Institution, which has been the means of giving me a home, and setting me on even footing to start the battle of life with almost anybody. We have had very good crops lately, some of the wheat going as high as twenty-three to twenty-five bushels per acre, and oats sixty to seventy bushels per acre. We do not grow much barley or rye, but some farmers have speltz that go as high as fifty bushels per acre. I think that when the snow goes a way and we can get around a little I shall look for a homestead, so that I can do something for myself, as I understand all kinds of farm work. I am looking after the horses and cattle, and drive the team every day. I had rather a sad misfortune some days ago when I was in the bush. I was thirsty, and there was a hit of snow on the axe head and I went to lick it off when my tongue stuck fast to the axe, and it was about five minutes before I got it off, and it pained for a good while, and I tell you that I won't eat no more snow off an axe head. I think that it was real nice of the gentleman to give a gun for a prize, and the boy that gets the gun, if he thinks as much of it as I would, he will think a lot of it. I think this is all I have to say, so good-bye. With kind regards to all.

Joseph Nash.
Charlie Smith has given us a very good illustration of the wonderful growth of the North. West, and he is one of those young men who will, we expect, grow up with the growth of the country :

1 just received a letter from you askino we boys in the North. West to write to youl, and as 1 am one of them 1 will have a liy for the gunt I have been in the conntiy five years in the sprang. 1 vathe here a litele shaver to herd con:, I was a very lonesome jol for me till I w. $\boldsymbol{x}$ used wit, then I liked it finc. 1 had not a bis hard to look after. I houl a guod wo., atod on


At hat time thore was lotion want land the rews rowld fored $\cdot$.ln, יorw the land is all taken ul, "t bo'gh' $u p$, and we can ouly keep what enwa we rall tether. The inst are all cont away to Qui Appelle Valley is pasture: The rrops were very fair for the first three years I was here: these last two years they have been very bountiful. To give you an idea of how much this part of the country has grown since I came here, Mr. Condie, who I am with, lives half a mile from the Prince Albert railroad and about nine miles from Regina. When I came here there was nothing but the line running through his farm; now there is three elevators of 30,000 bushels capacity each, a post office and general store, with a little line station called "Condie." The elevators have all been full since November, only an occasional car coming in for each of them. Then there is a rush of farmers to get all they can of their wheat in, and, of course, the ones who live nearest get in the most. Now I must tell you what I did last year. Mr. Condie got a new disc plough, and I ploughed with it all summer with five horses. I liked it fine. I ploughed with the sulky plough too. It is far better than walking after a handplough, as I hear the farmers used to do. I like farming, and whenever I can get enough to start for myself I mean to go farming on my own account. But as I don't like " Rachelor's Hall," I guess I will have to wait a little while longer. There is a great many Americans coming in this spring. They are going north of us a hout ninety miles, where they say there is a grand convtry. The Frince Albert express was wrecked last Wednesday morring near Condie Station, but mo one was injured. Now I think I must draw my lato, in: cloce, as it is getting late.

Vours truly,
Charifs Smith.
Henry Windred has managed to fill his letter with a good many interesting items of intelligence, which we very much appreciate. He says :

Avonhurst, Assa, Feb. 5th, 1903.
Dear Sir,-I received your letter safe$1 y$, and very glad to receive it. I like the country very well, but in the Old Country the winter is not so cold as it is out here, and the summer is fair. I like the country much better than England, and I would not go back to it if I could. I like staying where I ann. I have a good place, and I have all I wallt lo eat, and I have got good Sunday clothes, and I tend church every Sunday morning, and to Sunday school, and 1 am going to every-day school this wibter, but only fur a half a day. We have quite a big stoch. We have iws tig gicy honses, and two small ones and two colls, and two horses in loal; and 1 can handle the small leam, but I tm w., quile strong chough to bandle the Lag one, but in another two yeats 1
will le able th do it. I an lift a lag of a.al-, but ouly a half a liag of whoal, and 1 ran hatow, and in the spring $I$ will lamm toplough. We have got six cows and five calves and one big hull, and we killed one cow for beef for the winter, and killed four pigs. One weighed 301 pounds, and that is the prize from the big sow for us to eat all summer. I was herding the cows all summer on our own farm, and helped to work on the farm to put the crop in, and I have learned to milk, and I can shoot now. I should like to keep just what I promised you when I saw you in the ship, and I would like to have a farm. I will work after my time is up to get a stock, so I can get a tarm myself, because I like farming. The strongest drink I take is tea, and have not took no strong drink for four years. My time is spent good in the evening. Mr. Sheick is learning me, besides I am learning in the school, and he says before I leave him he will learn me to make shoes. Mr. and Mrs. Sheick is very kind to me, and I to them, and have you sent my brother a letter too? I had a letter the other day from my uncle, and he told me to keep a good boy. I had two letters from my uncle, and one from my sister, and one from my brother, and I have written one to my stepmother. The school which I am tending to is on the same section where our farm is, and the church is only half a mile from our house. The post-office is a mile and a half from our place. I am going for the mail twice a week on horse-back, Tuesday and Friday. There was a shooting match of pigeon play on our district. I had three shoots at if. I hit one and smashed one, and one I missed. I think this year we will get no water for our horses because the sloughs and dams are getting dry. And I went to the Christmas treat for Sunday schnol, and I had a silk handkerchief for a present. And I am twelve years old now, and my birthday is on the $5^{\text {th }}$ of September, and I weigh 77 pounds. Mr. Shieck is appointed a school trustee the coming three years, and so now I will close with fond love, and hope you will have a happy New Year and many more. So now good-bye and God bless you. Your sincere friend,

## Henry Windred.

Most of our friends in the West will agree with Edward Winchester in his remark that it is rather "cool" in the winter sometimes, but Edward takes a very sensible view of the situation, and the remark that be makes when he compares countries to the people who live in them strongly commends itself to us. We could wish he had witten at greater length, as we know Edward to have a good sensible head on his,

shoulders, sund he in a 'ri" wh lol whofidras and of:.........:l . . . low woilh hearing̣

Datar Sir, I boonght I would wite you of my experiencr in Canada as requested in your lafter of the 27 th, which I have just received. I have been in Manitoba since $189 \%$, and am much impressed by the re sources of the country. Everyone seems to be doing splendid. Crops have been very good on the whole, but wet harvesis (rgoo-01) have spoiled the grade of the grain to quite an extent. Last harvest was exceptionally dry, but a lot of late wheat was frozen, making a difference in price per bushel absut twenty or thirty cents. The elevators being blocked, and the hoggishness of the grain-buyers combined with the railway companies, helps to keep the price of grain down. Wheat sold from tiventy-five to fifty-five cents, according to grade. Prices are better now. Oats are going at about twenty cents. But with all the low prices the farmer is getting better all the time. Land that was worth $\$ 2$ to $\$ 3$ an acre a year ago sells from five to eight now. A few settlers are coming in, and the area of cultivation is greally increasing; 100 to 200 acres is the general sized crop now. Buildings are also being improved. I intend to farm myself as soon as possible. It is the most independent life of all, and besides it's healthy being in the fresh air all the time. It's rather cool in winter sometimes. But countries are like people: all have thoir own fanlts, with the usalal exception to every min. I think it's a good plare for our bofeto make men of themselves. All they have to do is to work (there's lots of it) had and be careful with their earnings, and surcess is almost sure to follow. I have just wrote to the Home ill london advising the boy's to come out, and telling them of their chances out here, so as they might come out in our spring party. Well, Mr. Owen, as my letter is getting rather longthy I think í must call a halt, hoping you are all in good health and wishing our good Doctor every success and happiness, which he thoroughly deserves. I am a grateful Barnardo boy,

## E. C. Winchester.

The mother of Arthur Porter lately wrote us from an address in the classical neighbourhood of Green Street, Bethnal Green, com planing of her son not writing to her, and begging for tidings of him. We shall have much pleasure in sendng her a copy of the present number, in which we hope the fol lowing $1=p$ ort that $A_{1}$ thur gives of himeselt will relicse her mind ot
 porlling ...llathos sollowithat ot
" Iac'. Push and Pinciple," hut we know enough of Mithur to be satisfied that he possesses a full share of these useful qualifications and that he carties an old head and a pretty level ane on his young ahoulders.

## Mather, Man.

Dear Frifnd,-I will try to write my letter in the order that topics are stated. I like this country very much for a great many different reasons. There are good chances for anyone to make money, the climate bracing, plenty of wood, hay and good water, the prairic slightly rolling, and the soil is of a rich black loam about three feet deep with a sandy clay sub-soil. Game and fish are both plentiful, and the crops have never been known to fail. It is a land of freedom and plenty. We live on the bank of Rock Lake, eight miles north of Mather, a small town on the south branch of the C.P.R. The lake is about nine miles long and one and a half miles wide, contains plenty of fish, and in the spring and fall is swarmed with wild ducks and geese. The farm is part scrub and part prairie, and has plenty of wild fruit on it, such as cranberries, currants, strawberries, chokecherries, etc. During the winter I help attend to fifteen head of cattle, ten horses, twelve pigs and the chickens, milk three cows and cut the wood. In summer I work in the garden, harrow, rake hay, build loads and do chores. Next summer I am to drive the horses on the plough. drill and mower. When my work is done I read farm magaaines, newspapers and books, experiment with seeds and try to improve my mind as much as possible. I have read "Pilgrim's Progress," "Sturdy and Strong" and " Tact, Push and Principle," until I know them almost by rote. Would like very much to sludy music. The crops were very good last year. Wheat went from twenty to thirty bushels per acre, oats from fifty to one hundred bushels, and barley trom forty to sixty bushels. Potatoes and all garden vegetables were a fairly good crop. Farming is the best paying business in this country, and there is a great future in store for the farming industry here. Land is worth about ten dollars per acre, and is rising in value every year. There is more money made by raising cattle and hogs and selling pork and beef than by selling the coarse grains and hay off the farm. I mean to be an up-to-date farmer, as farming, if properly carried on, is the most pleasant and independent life a person can live. Good health, strong muscles, freedom and time for brain culture, and the enjoyment of nature study, is so much nicer than the confinement that merchants, bankers, factory hands are subject w. I would not exchange the pleasures of tarm life for thuse of any other occupation. If many of the poor people in Enghand and elsewhere knew what farming

P.S. - I have been out in this comitry three years. I am thirteen years old, 4 feet 8 inches in height, weight 87 pounds. Hor ing this will win the gun.

Our little friend, Bertie Street, informs us that he "likes Manitoba fine." He has grown to be a big boy since he arrived in the West, and confides to us that he is now "always ready for a good large meal, and that is three times a day." Bertie records that at Christmas time he had an unlimited supply of roast duck for dinner and "got a lot of presents."

Alexander Guthrie is working in Balgonie, where his employer is the representative of the Massey-Harris Implement Company. Alexander speaks highly of his location We writes:

The land is a splendid quality bolween here and Strassburg, a real (ierman settle. ment distant about sixty five miles noth of Ralgonie. The settlers are doing fitat class. They keep brtwern twenty fise to too head of calte and have plows of horses to do the work on the land $i$ am informed that most of there penple lander here some twelve years ago withowt a cent. Balgonie is a nice litlle place and the country all around this place is : splendid stie. The crops were great in 1902 ; the average of an acte of wheat came to about iwenty-six bushels, oats about thirty bushels. I can speak the German language now just as well as English, which is a great advantage to me, as Iwo-thirds of the settlers around here are Russians or Germans.

Sidney A. Boucher has been living for the last four years at Rapid City with a Mr. Meadows. He describes his employer's property as "a very nice farm, consisting" of two sections of land." He tells us that he is not very tall tor his abe, but can stand the cold bellet than any of the boys on the farm 1 th the winter he skates when the 1... 1., til and plays hockey will, (l. I...): i., his spate thate

[^0]
Wi. .onln ic ju lie plowe for boy. loat mat loug.ld hathe fifty actes of new land with the gang-plough and siv horence and in the fall ploughed "quite a lot" of old land. Dugald has not yet com pleted his fifteenth year, so that re imagine his employer has a ralnahle man in our young friend.
James Cundy is living on a farm fourteen miles east of Winnipeg. Last season his employer cropped five hundred acres, taking off over seventeen thousand bushels of grain. In consideration of his services during last harvest, James' employer, Mr. Wilson, sent $\$ 10.00$ to his mother. Our young friend gives us a graphic account of the shooting of a wolf by one of his fellow-employes. He also tells us that he has great fun skating, and that in the summer and autumn he shoots rabbits and and chickens. He only ance missed attendance at sumdar erhool hast isar.

Alhert Hyde, speaking of limself and his employer, ohserves • "We arebachelors, and I am cook." Ahert thinks well of the North IVest and the prospect foll farmers He con cludes his letter with the interesting item that on the night of witing bo weighed wis pomids

William Kness seems to hase hegun his cateer in the North-Weat by pouring a kettleful of boiling water on his foot because, as he says, "I was looking about the place instead of pouring it into the pail." After this adventure William informs us that he was in "a poor state for some time; '" but evidently his physical condition has greatly improved, and he tells us, in fact. that he is "gaining in flesh ever, yeat" He adds, "1 muan to make a srear farmer of myselt, and 1 will set a place of $m$, own, and then 1 will thake " st.at $1, \ldots$ m) oelf and $d$. all I (an 14 m) power to gel ou
 .a.1) io for (m) selt

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { J La, (11.111) (:.11 } \\
& \text { l:al •all b: m, II !... , a... }
\end{aligned}
$$

，abjois nod trenty pipeonc lis misa：es is avilontly a＂onsides able pombery farmer，a＇d Howry oupresses hime．rit stringly whout the hawks that press their attentions wpon these aforesaid pigeons，and re marts．＂I tell you that if I had the prize rou talked about I would soon seller them down．＂John informs us thet he can plough and harrow and is＂a very good man with a teams ${ }^{-}$He weighs ninety－one pounis，will be sixteen in August， spene a very happy Christmas，had lots of plam pudding and duck for his Ciristmas dinner，and has not had a day＇s sickness since he came to 缶三 country．

Sarmal Usher is living near his brother at Moose Jaw，and gives vers cheerful reports of his experi－ ences grenerally．

Gacrge Neale thinks well of the conntru and speaks of his employers， Mr．Witite and Mrs．White，as hav－ ing deen very good to him，or，in his own words，＂they seem like a fatbra and mother．I am well cloobzex and got lois of grand things to eas George＇s present ambition is to ta $3 n$ engineer and get on the rainaay．He has now completed his ersagement，and we hope will made good use of his little capital． Hje leater closes with the remark， ＂＇ 1 tazer IV Barnaido has been a greas man．He has saved a lot of lives witich would have heen dead．＂

Thaitas H．Whitt，for a lad of eightenn，is about as daring a young sporisman as one would often meet． The jolowing is his account of a recem：adventure ：

I wre up to the Pembina Momiatn to try $1, n$ gee an elk．Well，I started out well sarisfie eriaking I would get one．I had found e tesh track，ats it had snowed that nightr I hat sone about a mile when I came ．．－ratine，when I satw a by buck 1esting emself．Well，I tell you I was fairl Encetas 1 erepl atomad the ravine

 thm in tec thiyt．of wone，Hoth mad

 vers Mix and then harbied him．He



Nlben if Fidwads is reme of the younge mombiot of ant lientern family，and his experirnces in the countiv date only from July of last year．At the time of writing Nlbert was attending school，where he tells us that he likes some of the boys and＂some I don＂t．＂He has a good time riding down hill on his way home，but on arriving home he has to help wash the dishes，set the table and sweep the floor，and other domestic duties，which Albert tells us are not as much to his taste as outside work．We have no doubt that the time is not far distant when Albert will be promoted to work more to his liking，but in the mean－ time we hope he will remember that the Bible says＂Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do，do it with thy might，＂and that the dishes will be washed，the crumbs carefully swept up，and the wood－box kept filled， even though he would much rather be riding after catle or driving the horses．

William Shapcott gives us full de tails iosperting his day＇s work．He says：＂I am well pleased with the countiy and I think when I grow up to be a man I will take up a home stead and hing my mother ant in this conntiv and live．

Fdward W．（．．Morris writes from the neighbourhood of Flgin，Mani－ toha，which is about 185 miles west of Winnipeg，that his surroundings are＂beautiful＂and the soil very rich．He compares his location favourably with the more sparsely settled districts in the North－West， as＂the houses are more close to－ gether．＂Edward informs us that he plourhed 128 acres of land last spring，and in the harvest time drove for the first time the Massey Harris binder．His master had 2，000 bushels of wheat， 1,000 bushels of oats and 1,000 bushels of flax，the latles selliug at a dollar a bushel． Kesporing the prospects in the wollty and his ．．ivn future IVilltatn wailes：＂latalay poospocls ate （a）が．．They watenever better 1 thath al．best thing 1 can do tou
mazaff in the future, that $i$ : when 1 get big encugh, if nothing haprenc. is tow fiarm, for $I$ think it is the hesit thating a young man cando. I would rather farm than learn a trade, for I have more time to myself, and I thimlt I am in the best part of the conmy there is, and there is quite a few woung men wanted in the summimer, and they can get good wages, and in the winter they can do tife chores and go to school if they wish, for there is quite a few schands around."
Douglas Baker is evidently not in lowe with his jub of herding, and finds the days long, and sometimes stionus come up. None the less Dowrglas considers Canada " is the best country to earn your living in," amil that " farming is a good job to be at" His employer's wheat yiallded thirty bushels to the acre last year, oats fifty. Douglas expresses his admiration for the "very prewty girls that you have published边 UPS and Downs." We have no ofjocition to Douglas admiring these poming ladies, as he is a long way frow them, and, morecure, only at
 Toast.

Ontr young friend, Clifford Bowers, is tiving near Shoal J.ake and tells us that he goes fishing on the lake in Wis spare time, and at present has a large consignment of jack fish to dinswose ot. He is breaking in a colt, so that he may have something toi raide after the cattle next summer. HI= mants to be a ranchman and exfeats to begin business as a stockrainer next spring, when he is looking fosmard to becoming the proud posssor of a heifer calf. His letters speaks of bathing and buating in the stummer time, and we should judge latar Clifford is a boy who enjoys a foll share of the good things of athe world. He and some of his trineads are bieahong in a dos ti, in. uhich he thinks is sreal fua, al
 *" 植e dogs durit see mach finn
 aflil Fike suluc oi the ainals w: law
seen bulting toin in lin 1 art. Macter (lifend and lis fic ork mas find : liftle batter mo, when the toge learי thein husinese. that the fun will not he quite so much or one side, and the dogs may get a little amusement themselves at his expense before he finishos his oxploita as a dog-driver.

Arthur Bann thinks " times has gone ahead a lot since I came here," in instance of which he tells us that the railwaylandin his neighbourhood that was lately sold for prices between $\$ 2$ and $\$ 3$ an acre is now worth $\$ 8$. A railway is surveyed through his employer's farm, and evidently Arthur is living in a prosperous community. He tells us that he is fond of painting and reading, for both of which he has plenty of time in the winter.

William Stephens has given a really interesting account of his life on a big stock ranch in the Calgary district among the foothills of the Rocley Mountains. Willian rensi ders himerlf fortmate in his "in tonndings and compares in his letter his present position with wh:" it might have horn lint for It Ranards, when. to guote his awn words, " I would have heen goving atound I onolon etreets with mo clothes on my hack shivering and starving." He pro ceeds with his story as follows: "I am sixteen years of age. I live on a ranch thirty miles from Calgary. Millarville is the P.O. where we get our mail every Saturday. I like living on a ranch, and it is a very nice place out here. Mr. (ieorge Bell is the name of my master. I have been with him over two years. He is very grod to me and gives me plenty to eat and drink and a sood bed to sleep in, and good chomes 10 wean. 1 canl do anything excopt plongh. ‥ alas havy worh last
 houses, .at the diss 1 eiol t tine

 atal polat $\therefore$ M1 li.1l $\quad$ ilithed



 with the fongh and put them in heaps ir the widde of the patch. and let bow :and theie awhile. and then we pul them into boves and put them into the cellar. In haying I rake and pitch and drive the horses. I like haying very much, although I am very glad when it is over. Our harvest crop was a failure this year on account of so much rain in the spring. Everyone's was alike that I seen. We just turned the horses and milk cows into ours. It was not worth cutting at all. This year was the wettest year that the people know of. We had three floods this year ; other years we only had one. After harvesting comes the weaning of the calves. We run the cattle into a corral and divide them, then put the calves into a corral by themselves and keep them there till they stop their bawling. Then we teach them to ussel by themselves, drive them to the crerk to water and then diow then' up whete the grass is, then fotch thom slown at night :and feed then, and in the monning do the same, and so an, till ther leatn to do it thensolvas: aftet that comes winter. If it is a hand winter we fetch the weak rows and yearlings. and ather small things that are the ones that wants tho cate ; we keep hinging in an odd one every now and then. In about February or March we bring them all in, and it is nice to feed them out of a rack. Then is the time the care is needed when the cows are calving, and if you are not careful they will run at you; then when the calves are big enough to brand we brand." Here appears a very artistic reproduction of his comployer's batad, which,
 badeic as ocren of them :re at
 deaters The rest of William's letter consists rhiefly of the sumi ming ur of his impressions of the country, which are as favourable as those of the majority of our young Westerners.

Alas! the axe that, like the sword of Damocles, has been suspended in the air during the last two or three pages, must fall. Our publishers warn us that the available supply of paper on the American Continent is limited, the printer is running out of type, and we are afraid some of our readers may be getting a trifle wearied of our young correspondents. It is possible to have too much even of such good things as our letters from the West, and sorry and reluctant as we are to have to shast out so many compositions upon which much iabour and mental exercise have been bestowed, and to cause disappointment to surt a number of our roung fiends. we must bring to a close oul long succersion of lettels. We are sorry they could not all win the piinn, and that everybody rannot go out next fall shouldering his own g(II) to spread havoc among the ducks and prairis chickens; hut all the compelitors have done their hest. every man of them, and we wish them better luck next time. Mea:nwhile we desire to thank them heartily for the bright and interesting pictures they have given us of their lives on the prairie farms, and for the unmistakable and convincing testimony they have supplied to the good that $\mathrm{Dr}_{\mathrm{r}}$. Barnardo has done for them and is doing for so many more.

## I ile liminane

II'lll so large a propotion of our old boys coming of age and becoming householders or property owners, the suhject of insurance-particularly life insurance - is getting to be a question of some moment amongst us. The increasing frequency with which letters are received by Mr. Owen, asking his advice as to the best method to pursue in this direction, would seem to indicate that an article, briefly setting forth the various systems of life assurance most popular in Canada, might be of material assistance to those of our protegés who recognize their responsibility to those dependent upon them, and to society at large, in choosing the most suitable and heneficial means to this end.

## THE POFIIARITY OF INGURAN('F

Insurance is yearly hecommg a more potent facter in oll social ard commercial life. In arddition ${ }^{\text {an }}$ great varinty of plans for life. en dowment and annuity incurance, hewildering in thei complevity in the novice, policies may be taken out against loss hy fire or shipiverk, or hy accidents and sickness. or hy the defalcation of dishonest cm ployees, cashiers, and the financial officers of friendly societies, companies and corporations; or by burglary; or the loss of principal and interest to the holders of mortgages, debentures, and other securities ; or by loss incurred in many other ways contingent on mishap or delinquency. Now-a-days, we are not surprised in reading of very extraordinary forms of insulance to provide against the possibility of disaster or financial embarrassmu. It is not an mommon thing for the members of a partuership to jointly insure their lives, so that the sulvive ing members of (he inm ana realice fiom the insatance enowh money (1) sallsty the claims of the d. veased
member's heirs withoul crippling the firm by drawing unon its funds for this purpose. But, as we are chiefly concerned with life insurance, we must confine ourselves to a consi deration of the varied phases of this department.

LIfe insurance a duty.
In writing such an article as this a generation ago, it would have been necessary to begin with a long preamble on the prudence and duty of insuring one's life; but of late years it has come to be regarded as unquestionably the right and proper thing to do, to the extent of one's means. The duty of providing for one's family, so that, in the event of one's death, their sorrow may be mitigated by their being spared the anxiety of having to face misfortune. penury, ar possibly pauperism, has received the recognition whirh its moral importance entitnos it to, and it is now e-tablicherl in the corlo of our surial ethics. Ia ignore this duty is a personal misidemeanour and a public offonce :gainst seciety. And yet those who have the least resources are often the most de linquert. The millionaire, far emoved from the remotest chance of poverty, leaves behind himas assets of his estate policies commensurate in value to his wealth. Shrewd and careful in the accumulation of his millions, he is equally prudent in providing ayainst their diminution. But the man of small means, with a family wholly dependent on his in come from week to week, antici pates every to-morrow as a welcome friend, and is most liable to see no reason why he should " in time of peace prepate for was" the will not day that he with tw ...ake pou vision firt old age and securs his family fiven nallt if he shoula be taken ..way, he h... bec. cducacd beyond that bult, fust is) it has been pencol .l.at th. poos. is: proplo


## HOW IT SAVED A FARM.

To a young fellow who has manfully climbed upward in the social scale it is natural that he should strive to maintain his position, and it is also natural that his affection for kith and kin should prompt him to this one precaution of life insurance, lest, in the hour of adversity, his wife and children, deprived of his aid, should slip backward to the plane on which he himself realized the need of a belping hand. Our hoys should not require nor do 1 think they need-urging to consider the claims of life insurance upon their comsciences and their pockets. So we will procerd to discuss, not the ". ha, hut the how, of the subfoct. 1 camont. bowerer. reftain twon :Hlludine twa "triking instance of the value of life incur wo e which thane just read ahout. A t.ermer. of Hentiyn. Cht, died leaving a widw and five children and:s farm encumberod by a motrgage Five mouthe to feed and a motrage to koep up a legacy mo rey comfort ing in itelf for the widow. But het hisistand had been a careful man, and had bequeathed not only the mortyage but the means of paying it and 5 jow to the grod. He had insured his life, and the poliey, which stow between the old home stead and a forectosure of the mortsagre thrust aside the misfortune "hich would otherwise have fallen









Whe in .etanceneng ed hy f.andly sorieties afoll: 10 appeal most sthongly ta ant hoys, owing in the low tate of their piemilmo as comb pard with those of the "straight line companies." (heapness, however, is not always the best criterion, particularly if we overlook the great desideratum of reliability and stability. It is one thing to have one's life insured for $\$ \mathbf{r}, 000$, and another thing to be assured that one's risk will be carried during one's lifetime at the same rate, and that, when the policy matures, the money will be paid in full. If the premiums are inadequate-as they often are, not having been based on the recognized mortality tables, determined by actuarial experience-one of two things must inevitably happen : either the premiums must be increased, or the society must eventually succumb. All insurance societies and companies in Ontario, of whatsoever nature, are under Governmental supervision, and their rates and methods of insurance must he appicied liv the Covernment In spertor: hut even this precantion has not prevented a few lailures, on obviated the nerossity of increasing the preminms of those friendly societies which are run on the assessment principle. Indeed, the fact that they may levy as many acsessments in any one year as may be required to pay all claims accruing, or increase their scale of premiums. is their only guarantee of stability. Thus it happens that the assessment society whose rates are the lowest hare the most double assessments.

## THEIR AIMS AND OBJECOS.

Apart fiom the sucial advantages "hich frimenl! sucteties uffer to their members. then main objects are: (1) To fumish medical attendance and modictuce, wad a cendin sum of momes, to those of their members "ho di dioabled by dlasess or physi -al injar: foonfollowing their ocula paltuns, the what the ancmber pays an mitianion lice at. $\begin{aligned} & \text { periodical Jues. }\end{aligned}$

 ascign: a certain armount of ol.monat on his deceace, the preminme pay ahie for which are also dntermined by a scale based on the age of the candi date at the time of his initiation. But we shall consider only the second ohject that of life ins:" ance.

THE ASSESSMENT SYSTEM.
Most of these societies are conducted on the assessment plan, while a few adopt fixed rates, payable no more and no less at stated intervals. The rates of the latter are necessarily higher than the former, but it does not therefore follow that, in the end, this plan is the more expensive, as whe shall see presently. The members of a society which charges a certain premium per month per $\$ 1$, ovo of insurance, according to age at initiation, know exactly what their insurance will cost them, supposing the premiums charged are enough to carry the risk under all circumstances. On the other hand, the members of an assecsment so ciety never know exactly the maximum amount they will be called upon to pay per $\$$ t,ooo of insurance in any one year. They may be told the average amount it has cost here. tofore; but what it will cost in the future will be determined hy the number of deathe per year among the membership. If the rates are low, and the number of deaths in a particular month render the amount realized by the regular assessment inadequate to meet all claims, then, unless the reserve fund is large enough to be drawn upon with safety, an extra assessment will be levied, and, to keep himselt in good standing, he will be called upon to pay double the amount that he has been accustomed to pay. He has this consolation, though, that he is getting his insunance at cost, which is all that he can reasonably expeet One hardship, howeven, may fall upon the youmger memturs of an assesomem suciety which bego. nill rates tou low When the whest

 the tonly if 1 , 1 the sis iety al istencs they wor boring paid pr
 risks in lill. liee pourng members coming in later have to pay extra assescments to help cover expiring risks, which is unfair. If I am not mistaken, all fraternal societies may levy upon the membership, or bv vote increase their premiums, to obtain the funds necessary to meet their obligations, regardless of the scale in force under which a member joined. I think I am within the truth in affirming, however, that fraternal or mutual insurance has been proved to be sometimes the cheapest, though not always the safest. ' I say "sometimes" because I have known of cases, under policies in which the profits have been applied to the reduction of the premiums, wherein the assured has received a sum of money considerably in excess of the amount paid as premiums, and still remaining insilred for the full value of the policy. That is to say, in a Iong life, the assured's share of the companv's profit: wis suffirient 1 , defras the cost of insumance and pay " cash surplice Jho regular line companies. while charging higher tates in some cases douhle the avetage amount per rear per \$y,ono charged hy the friendly aocieties are compelled hy law io fulfil their contracts, without devia. tion : and it must he confessed that they have had fewer failures because their rates are fixed on a profitable basis. We know that the regular companies pay their agents liberally for procuring candidates, that their expenses are heavy, and that they generally pay good dividends to their shareholders; but I am not prepared to say to what extent these objections are offset by the better or mote demmorative oppormaties they command for the mestment of theit finds for those what call at ford 11, polath) it mifith le; a wise

 togul line compalay . sp..i.ally in


\&TINIC:IT I.IFF INSURANCF
First, then, a young man may take out a straight life policy for a certain amount, payable, with or without profits, according to the plan he elects to adopt, to his heirs or assigns on his decease. The premium be would pay for this will depend upon the amount and plan of insurance and the company in which he insures.

## ENDOWMENT INSURANCE.

Or he may decide upon an endowment policy, of which there are ditferent kinds. As an example of one form of investment, we will suppose his age to be 25 years, and the amont of his policy $\$ 5,000$. He pays on yeally premiums of $\$ 50$ each. From the date of his first parment his life will be insured for facome fhowld lie live to pay the twentieth and last preminn, he will have paid in all $\$$, rome and his pay ments would then ceace. He worid
 rhoume torn

[^1] givenmentacilos ation rown
 cmallet amount (on ....... Wis ....... poportionate hases

Aonther form of endowment in surance, under which, statting at 30 years of age, and paying 20 annual premiums of $\${ }^{6} 63$ each, one's life may be insured for $\$ 4,000$, secures, at the age of sixty, a sum approximately $\$ 6,000$ in amount. For this return the sum of $\$ 3,260$ will have been paid in premiums. This scheme carries with it three options, one of which gives this result.

## instalment options.

The policies of the company whose plans I am quoting (and those of a few other companies are similar in this respect) contain in their contracts an instalment option, under which one may choose to receive the amount of insurance in a designated number of annual instalments in: itead of in one sum.

For example, on a pali. for \$n. mon one mini honce.


Most life insurance policies writ ten to-day are on Deferred Divi dend plans. It is easy to demonstrate that surplus accumulated for a term of years without interruption will amount to a materially larger sum at the end of the accumulation period than the sum of the various dividends where these are payable annually. But objection is sometimes made that under this form of contract, it the assured should die one day before the completion of the accumulative period, his heirs would not receive one cent of the surplus carned by his policy. This objection is now overcome 1,1 the Secured Dhidend Policy isoned by at least one company. This desirable conLaat provides that the the event of the death of the diswied after the teath year and betore the cad of the
accamalativa perion all premin..... paid afler the tenth ieg will be te thened vores with the serm insured Should the assined die hetree the tenth veat, the face of the policy would constitute a large return on his investment. After that time, the returned premiums would take the place of the surplus accumulated. The dividend, therefore, would be practically insured.
loan value of polidies.
Another desirable feature in modern insurance is that, after the tenth year of several plans, the loan values are large enough to enable the assured to borrow all future premiums, should be wish to do so. And should he survive the dividend period, the dividend could be used to pay the loan in whole or in part.

## INVESTMENTS.

That "money makes money" is the fundamental proposition upon which all theories of investment is based. Men who have accumulated capital in business or speculation are not content to let it lie idle, hut seek a profitable means of investment, whereby its interest earning power may he turned to acrount for in. crease. It may be invested in some commercial enterprise, in govern ment bonds, or in stocks, or in other securities. Government bonds are generally considered a safe invest. ment, for the reason that the credir and resources of the govermment are a guarantee that the bonds will be redeemed and the interest paid, though the percentage of the latter on the bonds of all large and reliable governments is invariably small. Business investments, stocks and other securities, may yield a much better return, but the risk is often proportionate to the gain. Not only may they yield no interest at all, but the capital itself may be lost.

## FIVE PEK CENT. GOI.1) BURA,

to make a definite and vent.... povision for the future, the man of means often supplements has ofled investments with that of a furm of insurance known as the tive led Cent Gold Bond The principhe of


 aged 3 y year", make: a molvily fay mont of \$6r? for on jears. At the end of that petiod, the compans will. should he desire it, redeem his \$1o, ooo bond, paying him in cash for it $\$ 12,380$, that is at a premium of 2.3 .8 per cent. Or, the amount of the bond, $\$ 10,000$, may remain in the company's hands for 20 years longer, receiving a guaranteed interest payment each year of $\$ 500$. At the end of the 20 years the face of the bond would be payable in gold. The total amount received under it, including interest payments, would thus be $\$ 20,000$. Surplus earnings would also be paid in addition to the above mentioned returns, which are guaranteed. Or, the assured may choose one of several options, under which the benefits accrining from the bond can be received. In the meantime, should he die at any time after paying the first premium and prior to maturity of the contract, further payments woild lie camelled, and the benefits of the hond 1 w...ld im mediately hecome available. More over, the boud containe an ato matic now forfeiturn clanse. This privilege provides that the howl cannot lapse by peason of the over sight or inahility of the ascured in pavment of any preminm, so long as there is sulficient mencumbered surrender value out of which to advance the unpaid premium. In such event, the company, without request, will treat the premium as paid, and make it a charge on the bond until paid, thus keeping the bond in full force and effect. Statistics show that only two men in one hundred succeed in business, and that only one man in thity has sufficient for old age An Endowment Gold Bond insures the holder against want in spite of the fluctuations of the stoch mathet and the mischanaies of business, The momal is, thenefora, obvion:,



 anceme.n M Mt. WViliam I ‘itamien. Actans of linited !tateo life In. sulanos (ompany, is well wothy of the serious consideration of sut young fellows, who by their daily habits are laying the foundation for success or failure in life, and at the same time determining the class of risk to which they belong in the eyes of the medical examiner, by whom they may, some time, be accepted or rejected as applicants for insurance :
In considering applications for insurance, these elements are taken into account :
1.-Location of residence.
2.-Physical condition of the applicant, is developed by the medical examination.
3.-The mortality record of the family of the applicant.
4.- His occupation, business or profession.
5.-His personal habits in respect of the use of alcoholic and malt liquors, narentics and tobacco.

Residence in unhealthy Incalition is prejudicial to the risk.

Fhysical condition of applicant, as shown hy medi"al examination, is. of course, an important factor, which strongly inflionere the deris i, ir) of the company.

Family history is also of import ance, as showing hereditary tendencies and liabilities to certain diseases and premature death.

Occupation, together with personal habits, "are unquestionahly the principal conditions that unsettle and operate against the normal and legitimate mortality experience among insured lives. These conditions either assist or hinder the perfect physical growth and the maintenance of a perfect physical life. They are, indeed, very serious questions to life insurance companies. Medicalufficers pass upon the physi cal quality of risks, but in thousands of cases douberful personal habits cast a shaduw of suspicion and distrust "nen the applicam. Vicious habits in t...pect of ex. c..ost.. eating. danking or smolitug reust ba, a man Hom oblaining insuatue in cvety "cll ، "gulated , finue" Thws. who

 lifedily injectod. "No man who taker: a few glasses too minh once ii) a while can tell how strongly it may operate against his chances of obtaining a much-needed insurance upon his life. . . . Statistics of mortality do, beyond any question, prove that any excessive use of ardent spirits, malt liquors or other stimulants, to the extent of even becoming an occasional habil, makes the risk a bad risk for life insurance. . . . It is a practice of life companies generally to discriminate severely against those who use tobacco to a hurtful extent."

## OUR BOYS SHOULD BE GOOD RISKS.

With the healthful privilege of out-dooremployment, breathing only the fresh air so essential to the purification of the blood, invigorated by the life-giving sunshine of our Canadian skies, and exercising in due proportion the entire muscular system, at the same time using but not over-taxing the brain, there is no reason why our sturdy young fellows should not be classed among the most desirable of risks, if only they each individually refrain from the formation of bad habits of every kind. There is little in their sur roundings and occupations to retard, hut almost everything to develop, physical vigour and a robustness of manhood and character. They have it in their power, under the blessing of God-and God never fails to bless the person who obeys His laws-to make their bodies strong, healthy, enduring instruments for the immortal spirits that inhabit them. Their lot, so far as health and strength are concerned, is immeasurably superior to that of the mechanic, toiling in the unwholesome atmosphere of a factory, wearing out one set of muscles while the uthers are left to atrophize, doomed to the tread-mill of a monot onous, mechanical existence, and unhyginnically housed in a congested part of a crowded city. With good motal haties, thes have everything
 insurance: hot $l_{f}$, bong tat a th hear: the word of an e"pert actu ary, who says in effect that ruen with bazardous occupations the risit is not so great as from had hahits, and that the greater the risk, the bigher the premium. This is only one of the many ways in which we have to "pay the piper" for our sins, which in this, as in other instances, always find us out. "Chickens come home to roost," and every secret $\sin$ is a perch for a bad habit to roost upon.

## THE BEST AND SAFEST POLICY.

In conclusion, let me say that there is a form of insurance against a risk not covered by any of the foregoing methods. And yet, according to some agents who solicit for policies at the street corner, it may be classed as straight fire insurance. A few of my readers who can sniff the moral at the end of a book in the first cheter, will bave on inlpling of .il...1 1 ...11..1 ... it.

 sion for old eternil wellare? We know that "it i= appointed mots men once io die " ; let us not ignote the more important clanse of the statement, " but after this the judg ment." We do not need to be told that there is but one method to cover this risk, or to have that method explained to us. Let us see to it that we hold a policy against the greatest calamity that can befall a human soul, signed and sealed by the Lord Jesus Christ. Having applied for and obtained this inestimable policy, let us see that it does not lapse, but pay the daily premium of devout thanks to God, and go on our way rejoicing, assured of peace of mind and of salvation which never faileth. Hear what St. Paul says of the assured believer: "If any man's work shall be hurned, he shall sifffer lore; lut he himself shall 1.


## The $\Lambda$ nchor Holds.

## 

```
"Tell the boys the anchor holds."
    These the words he whispered clear,
While we gathered at the bedside Of our dying comrade dear.
"Tell the boys the anchor holds." Christ is faithful to His word.
In death's hour of gloom and terion By thee stands thy risen Lord.
```


## chorus:

 holds"```
```

Gilurious hope in dualh... .l... I.

```
Gilurious hope in dualh... .l... I.
        passage;
        passage;
    Jesus' streag (h, (li) \(1, \ldots . .4\)...
    Jesus' streag (h, (li) \(1, \ldots . .4\)...
        folds ;
```

        folds ;
    ```


```

        saye:
    ```
        saye:
        rell the li.... 1 .. ..... l...
        rell the li.... 1 .. ..... l...
        hold: "
```

        hold: "
    ```
"Tell the boys the anchor holds;" Free salvation through the blood; This the safety of the soul In the midst of Jordan's flood.
"Tell the boys the anchor holds ;" No vain fable is our faith ; Peaceful rides our little barque On the swelling tides of death.
- I ell the boys the anohon hodds,

And a smile of tapture dep
1 ighted up the happy tace
As he genlly fell asleep
Iell the boy: the athich... 1. 1.
So the nods for wer mos.
, .etla (w echo tamt and :, weel
Fu, whe that oft hear enly on


\(\rightarrow 1\)INCE the appearance of the last issue of Ups and Downs, the affairs of our Institutions in Manitoba have gone on in a most satisfactory manner, and the weather has been of such quality that your correspondent, when summoned to Halifax for the purpose of meeting the steamer Canada, upon which we were advised there were some forty young men for the Farm Home, was extremely loth to leave Manitoba, and thus be forced to forego the enjoyment of the numerous sleigh-drives through the keen, dry. frosty air and over the well beaten snow tracks necessitated hy the many-sided husiness enterprises of lr. Ramardos Industial fam. Rut duts calls, so away to the hand of togs and storms, which can he claseed neither under the heading of ain nor sorw, down by the Athantic se: horad The Halifax weather clek was. however. on this thipy ex tremily indulgem, and the gkies were good to look upon while we waited for the steamship (antrda. Old Neptune, however, so often koterferes with the movements of the mariner who dares to trespass uponl his extensive domain, that even such powerful steamers as the Canada and Bavarian, of the Dominion and Allan Lines respectively, are obliged (1) fight with all the forces of coal and powerful machinery for the righ of way across the sturm) Atlanth, imin annd monster icebergs and though dense ice-floes; and Mi Owen, nith ho party of \(3.3^{\circ}\) boo.. was, Hetefioce, lucky wh have such a competent guardian as ('ap) latu A.ddox whing him mation, ath the agents of the diffectut hans
portation companies, who were, with the writer, awaiting the arrival of the different steamers, all loaded to the line with good British immigrants, were not in the least surprised to see this genial mariner bringing his ship into Halifax harbour hours before his competitors.

The liner, in every port, is intolerably tyrannical over the smaller subjects of her species, and when she puts her supercilious nose inside a partially occupied slip, inferiors must look out. "Clear that schonner out of our way!" is the word from the fierce-looking old salt away up in the bows of the Canada, and the poor little fisher craft does not stand upon the order of her go ing, hut, in the warde of the ald Akansan, "(iita!"

All fast, bow and stem, un goes the gangway, and along its uncer tain footing marches in much majesty of hlue and gold the immi gration officer, who clears the ship, after a conference with the medical adviser, who has been on board since the vessel's arrival at quarantine. Down the gangways cone the passengers, followed by their many articles of hand baggage, many touching Canadian soil for the first time and curious to get an early glimpse of the legendary snowbanks of the Dominion and of the natives yliding over them on their snow-shoes; instead of which, they are just as likely to see in Halifax, al this time of the year, stetches of gien grass and lades walking about in smmaner costumes

Ou thes ship it is evident, wion t., the cusual spectato, as the passon set., comk. down to the dick, that
youth and fandt hat. taken fore dence over age and tuplinese; hul inspection to the end of the procons sion will prove that age has little or no part in the great exodus now go ing on from the Motherland, and it is to be hoped that these young people without experience will be so advised by the officials dealing with immigration in the West, and what is quite as important, ready and willing to follow such good advice, that we may not have the history of 1882, ' 3 and ' 4 repeating itself, and hundreds of these young fellows returning to the homes of their parents, cursing the Dominion of Canada as the place of their undoing.

The steamer Canada, which has now attained an historical position among merchant steamers, as she was engaged all through, and long after, the close of the South African war in carrying prisoners from Cape Town to St. Helena, and British troops to different ports convenient to the seat of war, soon cleared for Boston, and we were called upon to attend strictly to our own affairs after our good commodore, Mr. Given, had landed his lively little crew, remain. ing himself on the ship until the last, like the good officer that he is, to see all safely on terra firma before taking to the dock and the troubles awaiting upon the land. The next question to deal with is that of land transport. Is it to be the Grand Trunk or Canadian Pacific? According to the evidence on tap, both are the best; but the chief has a way of deciding matters for himself, regardless of the fine speeches of the gentlemanly passenger agents, who are always in attendance, and it is finally arranged that the whole party shall be placed in the hands of the great trans continental line, and Messrs. Foster, Chipman and McKenna, after an extended struyste with the offiomals of the Intercolonial Railway for pioper accommodation, finally wn ceeded in bringing \(\quad\) "p six tins coaches, spucially sel aside fu, I), Barnardis boys the parl 1 , luaded alow; will, theit suppli. s.


 liest.

「he Farm Home youths are in Luck, for the allotment they secure for their special use is a solid lull man vestibule coach, No. 1097, the property of the Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railway ; for, owing to the unprecedented rush of immigrants, and the immense general business in all lines, the Canadian Pacific Railway has been obliged not only to rent cars from all the Canadian lines, but from many American roads as well--Intercolonial, Grand Trunk, New York Central, Central Vermont, Boston and Maine, Maine Central and Washington County, and many other roads being represented in the Canadian Pacific vards in Mnot real.

The run to Montreal was without incident, unless rumning at about twenty miles an hour over the \(I^{\prime}\) tercolonial is an incident, and we shomld hope so for the credit of our (bovernment institution whirh has cost the conntry so much, and is supposed to he so well supplied with the hest equipment ohtainathe in the way of engines and conaches. However, with all this unprecedented ruch of passenget traffic from the sea-hoard to the West, charitable allowances must be made, and we finally reached Montreal, and were cut adrift by Mr. Owen, who left with his party on a fast special for Toronto. Some two bours later we were on the move for the NorthWest in a train of fifteen soaches, which were swung along at a fine rate of speed, reaching Wimmpey on Wednesday aftemoun, April 1 st, and the Farm Hume at Barmat (h) on the nox (da) at six o'chock, whete we wete mel by the Home Bama, and the acw lad., alles hatilys a
 ame of tace evemang m lor..t1ms, old
 icolder :

 in A.poric', is Hs fact that so fext have evel leen called upon io use thei hands in protilable and neces. sary employmfnt. The young men may be above the average on the cricket field, or capable of leading a fierce rush upon the enemy in a hotly contested football match, but the axe, the saw, the hoe and the spade have not come within the limits of their horizon, and it usually takes them a long time to learn to manipulate these instruments with success and in a profitable manner to their employer. It is certainly a fine thing for a young man to have mastered, or to have even partly acquired, some trade or calling, and though he may never have the opportunity to make direct use of the knowledgeobtained in that particular line, he becomes what is described in America as "handy"-an extremely expressive term-handy at taking up some other trade or profession. And just here, the writer believes, is the secret of our Vouth's labour Houm fellows making so much hotter advancement in the countiy and making themselves more useful to their employers than the genesal iun uf youths from the (lld Sod, who have had better schooling and have heen brought up in luxury and ease. As an illustra tion, take this last party for the Farm lome forly-two in number. Thete is not one who has not, for some period in his life, earned his living by his own individual effort and labour.

Michael Allen, Newcastle, earned his living until an unfortunate strike left him stranded in a ship yard, and besides has taken care of horses.

John Banks, Birkenhead, has had (INO years' experience as a black. smint's helper, where, up to the time of ant illness, he eaned his own livins, atielward: laking employ ment \(i_{n}\) a cody yad
 waged at sarlins boilers for swinc time, llas.lly maktag a lovage to ('ape fown th the steatmat (anata and t ip) in II.e Montrose and Ment
horlant. Working on the retipernting planta in those fleamer a.

John Ceorge Rest. Sunderlind, was a labourer in a ship rail. and has worked with horses.

Herbert Frank Baker, Gosport, near Portsmouth, engaged at carpentering with father, was also for a time cabin boy on a yacht.

Arthur James Baker, Gosport, near Portsmouth, employed for five years after leaving school on fishingboats.

Arthur Buchan, Nottingham, worked in coal mine until strike interfered with employment.

George Challis, London, canal boating three years, and looking after horses.

William Cockerill, Ipswick, Suftolk, on a farm nine months.

William Crossen, Renfrew, Scotland, employed in farming and as a milker.

Samuel Cheney, Leicester, has had extended employment in a shoe factory.

Alhert F. Fallows, Liverponl, fm rloyed as a brass finisher.

Rohert Flaxman, West Hartlepool. in hakery, with rivet mannfacluring rompany, and also on : farm.

Rohert Cray, Newcastle on-Tyne. engaged for some time with hrush making company.

William Graham, Newcasile-onIyne, employed with a brass finisher four years.

Arthur Howard Gunning, Wiltsshire, worked for a milkman, and can handle horses and cattle.

Joseph Gladden, Colchester, employed in hotel as page and messenser.

James Henderson, Govan, Scot. land, employedin foundry with father.

Edward Hawthorne, Darlington, has had experience in house-painting.

Joseph Hardwick, Durham, at sea wr three years.

Alfred Hoggand. Hull, comploy ad ha saw mill and white lead works

James Hooks, Belfast, diving l, cad cast for threc years

Benjanin Holden, Darna. I an .ushite, lhme yeats paper making.

1 ard.
William Hיllam, l'att \(!\), ' Lurham, farm lal....!er f... f.... ... five years.

Edward Illoyd. Volle, it son fin two years.

John Francis Marno, Belfast, Ireland, labourer in iron works.

Matthew Marno, Belfast, Ireland, employed in spinning works and foundry.

Edward Musk, Lambeth, London, engaged with a baker for some time, and with a florist.

John Walter Mills, Sheffield, employed in rolling mills for twelve months, and lost situation through strike.

William Nelson, Hull, employed on steam hammer in large iron works.

Harry Parks, Greenwich, farm labourer.

Edward Phillipson, Willesden, one and one-half years in navy.

Arthur William Potts, Gateshead, firing on an engine.

Thomas Stapeley, Chichester. em ployed in brewery (bottling).

Walter Smith, Stockton-on-Tees. gardening for two and one-half years.

Charles Smith, Stockton-on Tipes. farm lahourer, (good milterr).

John Shaw, Ieeds. smplopert picture-framing trade.

Joseph Stewart, Belfast. Ireland. worked in spinning mill.

Alfred William Shaw, Belfast, Jif land, farm labourer and sailor.

Joseph Totton, Belfast, Ireland, worked at tinsmithing two and onehalf years.

Arthur E. Watts, London, with wheelwright five years.

John Warren, Newcastle-onTyne, worked in coal pit.

Albert Walker, Bradtord, en. gaged at weaver's trade.

\section*{Farming Operations.}

The enjoyable winter of 1 g........ \(\because 3\) will long be remembered by Manitubans as one most favourable for all kinds of winter upetations Stuck came throngh in fine condi tion, there was ampl. stown in neall, all parts ol the pa.eviace to
the acy feighting of limber grain. eir And now thi drlightfol cearoon
 early scring, the sruing il what having heen well moder way in nearly every district of the North Weat during the first week in lpill \(^{\text {win }}\)

\section*{Honourable Mention.}

During this past quarter, as already intimated in these notes, the conduct of our lads has been most satisfactory, but the writer does not feel that he can let the opportunity pass without mentiouing first the name of our largest depositor,


Joseph Gartlan, whose purtrait is shown above, is a young man who began his deposits in quite a modest way a fell years ago, but had so his credit in the Farm Home buoks, in April ist, ven neanly Sjuo. A whole page might te wit ten in praise of the thifif, comomy and kad beoticaly teeling exhibitad by the youns man, Williatu Stephon St-ptue, who has lla homon of te iay curolled as a mamber of th.
 Witaipes Ha .ac is. He tall . , t..., e,


 in 'ril. Ne. wl ich wishop ant
 hill: r.. h lived Howegh all his boutlas \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) collect hic wages an April ist, 1 ores some \$go.72 of which amount this young immigration agent sent to Mr. Owen, for the purpose of defraying the cost of the passages of a brother and sister from Bath, England, to NorthWestern Manitoba, and the writer does not remember to have witnessed a happier meeting than that of Rose and William Steptoe, which took place at the Farm Home on the Sunday following the arrival of our last party. Both Rose and Joseph, the brother and sister referred to, are now in good situations, and, it is needless to say, feel very grateful for the help afforded them by their thoughtful relative. In connection with the question of prepaid passages, the writer is pleased to be able to note that Mlfred Derbyshire, one of the older boys from the Farm Horne, is now weotiating with the Institution with r vien to brinping all some of hi , ..hatice fiom 1 . "1.1 fion'm

\section*{Frizes at Church Parade}

\footnotetext{
Jan. \({ }^{3}\) Tennant, 1: Worgan, 2 ; Castle, Jan. "I Hobson. ': Page, 2; Rolfe, 3 Jan is Rarbor, , Rolfe, ? : Scullion, ?
 Fibh , (all, i: Tennant, 2: A. Moulton, 3 . Frh. S JohnSmith, i;Casile, z; Parker, 3 Feb. 15 Batber, 1 ; Scullion, 2 ; Wood, 3 . Feb. 22-A. Moulton, 1 ; Worgan, 2 : Tennati, 3.
Mar. 1..Niorgan, 1; Woods, 2 ; Castle, 3 . Mar. \& Dye, 1 : Call, 2 ; Collins, 3 .
Mar. 1.5 Ċastle, 1; Woods, 2: A. Moulton, 3.
Mar. 22 Collins,, Scullion, \(2 ;\) Castle, 3 . Mar. 25 Leee, 1 ; Hepburn, 2 ; Temant, 3 . Mar. 29 I)ye, ; (all, 2 ; H. Moulton, 3. Apr 5 Comone, 1 ; W. Smoth, 2 ; Allen. 3 Ap1 12 Taylou , M. Manno, 2, Musk. 3. Ap' i., 1 hoyd, . . Cicay, : : Allell, 3 Ap' 20 John Macmo, I: Musk, : ; l'al luns.,
(HItwas)

}

Wo.d late ras of the inmates al the Iam lome the poondellaw, iever whert. tocle whic bed shoth after his anival at Ramatdo, and, upon lim advice of VI. Wight. was sent in llecember last to the Winnipeg (ieneral Hospital, after threemonths treatment so far, apparently, recovering that the superintendent of that institution dismissed him, and he returned to the care of the people at the farm on March 17th. Underwood, although cared for in the kindest manner by both Mr . and Mrs. Jackson, finally succumbed to heart failure, and was buried in the little cemetery at the Farm Home on March 25th, our Chaplain, the Rev. E. R. Bartlett, presiding at the funeral.

\section*{Real Estate Rumours.}

That there is a wonderful movement in real estate in the Canadian North-West goes without question, and it is pleasing to note in these columns that one of our old-timers, Charles E . Carter, is about to bene fit through the activity in this line, the writer heing informed that Cater expects to realize some four thousand dollars for his farm, and that he proposes to move into the farther West with this snug little capital, where he will select a free homestead, and hegin an energetic develoning of the same.

Our old friends, who are farming in the Russell district, are making fine advancement this spring-Geo. Fisher, Fred Johnson, Thomas Young, John Brown-and it is more than likely that they will all be adding to their properties after the returns from their crops of 1903.

Peter Pearson, of MacGregor, has justentered for a homestead upon the Grand View Extension of the Canadian Northern Railway, and we are pleased to note that there is an expressed desire upon the part of many of our old hands to secure tiee lands while the locations canbe senbed al conveniem distances thour cxt., thes tailuars

\section*{Ramadi, ald Rape suricts}

IIIE auditors prosent hrir crport as follows:

We have carefully examined the secretary-treasurer's books and vouchers for the year 1902, and find that the accounts have been carefully and correctly kept.

The summary for the year is as follows :
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{\(D r\).} \\
\hline & balance from 1901. & \$82 17 \\
\hline & fees and renewals. & 15900 \\
\hline & sale car tickets & 546 \\
\hline \({ }^{6}\) & ads. in programme. & 350 \\
\hline 6 & renewals, 1902, cr. in 1901 & I 50 \\
\hline & & \$25163 \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{Cr.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{By stamp account...... ......... \$32 53} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{" stationery account . . . . . . . . . . 288} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{* printing account. ............ 1615} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{" badges account. ............. 1350} \\
\hline 4 & hall rent. & 450 \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{*" entertainment, etc., at annual Re-Union} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{" cablegram. .. . . . . . . . . ...... 200} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{" secretary-treasurer*sfops .... 1000} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{" sundries . . . . . 225} \\
\hline & balance in hand & 1318 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(\$ 25163\)
Total membership at end of 1 mon, 5 n. 1
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Thos. Crawifv. , Amfim.. } \\
& \text { A. F. Favnr., }
\end{aligned}
\]

Of the expenditure shown above we draw special attention to the following items, which include the expenses of the annual Re -union Cost of entertainment, etc., \(\$ 36.04\); hall rent, \(\$ 4.50\); cablegram, \(\$ 2\); printing, \$16.15; proportion of stamp account, \(\$ 8\); added to this is the sum of \(\$ 50\), voted to the Homes by the Executive since the auditors went over the books and accounts, as a contribution towards the Home's expenses of the gathering. Our members will, no doubt, remem ber that an effort will be made at the forthcoming gathering in September to relieve the Homes of all expense. This matter was fully dis cussed at our last annual meeting, the decision being that the sathering must be self-sustaining:

In response to the cio...il... ......
out, the following contilutions have been received towards the lhank offering to be made by oll membri: to J)r. Rarnardo's work :

Bettell, Thos., Waterdown, Ont.... 100
Bullock, Wm. H .......... .. 25
Curl, Win., Mount Forest. . ........ . 100
Chapman, Fred., Coboconk, Ont... 100
Chuck, Wm., Dalston, Ont......... 200
Crawley, Thos., Toronto. .......... 100
Clapp, Francis J ..................... 100
Clark, Geo., Toronto, Ont.......... I 00
Daubney, Wm. J., Paisley, Ont.... 100
Dickason, W. J., Dungannon. ...... . 100
Erwood, F. E., Eganville......... . ioo
Fisher, Claude, Maguire ............ i oo
Fuller, Chas., Ballymote. .. ...... 50
Farrow, Wm......................... . oo
Farrow, J. T........................ 100
Greenfield, J. G., Spry, Ont . ....... I 00
Gilbert, Ernest G., Omemee, Ont . . oo
Garnham, N., Burgessville, Ont. . 50
Granger, Geo. D., Wawota, Nesa 5 n
Garrett, Geo. V., Forest, Ont in
Granville, Henry J..... ...... 5 on
Harris, Fred. H., Violet Hill. ()nl 2 m
Hobbs, Win. W.. Cromarty, ()nd , no
Harwood, Thos., Edgar Mills, (1,1 , mo
Heath, John, Nowneyville. ()nt ino
Haley, Daniel, Hamilton, Ont
Kessler, Ernest, Hampton, Mich. a no
Morrell, Frank E., Caledonia, ()nt ion
Murphy, Arthur, Brantford, (Ont '5n
Morgan, Walter C., Alvinston, \(\mathrm{O}_{n}\). \({ }_{25}\)
I_nvelock, Win., Nestleton, On! im
Nevel, Henry, ( \(n l i n v i l l e, ~() n t \quad 15 n\)
Nichols, Joseph...... ............... , \(3^{8}\)
I'rebble, Fred. J., Bingham Road, O 50
Potts, Ernest, Belle River, Ont . . . 10 oo
Parker, Fred., Chatham, Ont...... 100
Payne, A. E., Toronto, Ont........ 100
Robinson, Albert W., Stroud, Ont.. 100
Roach, A. 'r., New liskeard, Ont \(\quad 5^{\circ}\)
Rose, Ed., Toronto, Ont .......... , oo
Sparkes, James, Frome, Ont...... I on
Singer, Jacob, South Woodslec, Ont 50
Spraggins, Fred. W., Iroquois, Ont oo
Slack. A. E., Hopeville, Ont. io
Smith, A. G., Toronto, ()nt - ou
Taylor, A. E., Ripley, Ont. I w
West, Mathew, Palgiave, "al is
Wilson, Jno., Nassagaweya, (1,1 , 5
Wright, Richard N., Patkhill, W... 1 w
Webb, James, Torontw, Ont
Withers, Joo., Toromto, ()at
Walker, ilcon: \({ }^{\prime}\)

 has heen banded to Mr．（）wen to be forvarded to Dr．Barnardo，to whom has also been sent a list of subscrib－ ers，with their addresses．In this connection it will not be out of place to remind our members of the re－ quest of the Doctor for photos of his fellow－members of B．O．B．S．If any of our members think well of it， I should be glad to receive any photos of our members and families and forward them to the Doctor in a B．O．B．S．album．
The question was raised when B．O．B．S．was organized why the girls should have no representation． We congratulate the girls on having settled the question for themselves in forming the B．G．L．It we re－ member aright，the Secretary－ Treasurer of the B．G．L．was one of the first to object to the girls being left in the cold by B．O．B．S．，suggest－ ing that a girl＇s ascociate Barnardo siciety he formed．The inappropri ate initials of the proposed associate hody，G．A．B．S．，was pointed out，and ohjectinns to neglest ceased for a time．We are glad to see，however， that the girls have surmounted the difficulty of choosing a title and are unw actively engaged in nrganiza timn．A．（i．Smith，Sec．－Treas．

Imar Brothers，－－It has occurred to me that a chat regarding the Society＇s work would not be out of place at this particular time．I have heard that some one or two of our members have asked the question，＂What good is the Society to them？＂一a very proper question as far as it goes．I will，in a brief，rambling way，en－ deavour to explain what we have done，and what we propose to do．In the first place， let me say that ally society that solicits your sympathy shoulad prove its right to exist by its works．Having donce liat，it becomes the duty of the members to a 0 － operate in all prope：ways watase the standad，sorthat instead of u：a．king togs （1）join wu Society，they willah to become asoochated with us，theanchers We ate all pleased and pood with the poowh of Has Socicly hatring mow a wembership of ahout gow，being the buwn and moscle of

 with the elle jownals as＇ong＂：a Randadd his 1 is aromend．Since the formation of ollt sicietr，we have en dealoured w ombat this con all oceasions， and．I ：＂Mpleased tw say，will gratifying results．The very papers that were guilty of these things are now giving the Barnardo boy his dues．We ask nothing more than simple justice．It is easy to scare a single soldier，but an army of soldiers offers powerful resistance．In their union lies their strength．So it is with us：if we are united，we can accom－ plish far more than if we were single－ handed．This of itself is sufficient reason why we，as Barnardo boys，should band ourselves together．Then，as a Society， we have lightened the burdens of Mr． Owen and staff．As regards the arrangements of the Annual Re－union， we have contributed our mite towards the expense of the good things that go to satisfy the inner man，yet not as much as we might do．We have put our energies forth to entertain，by concert and sports， those who attend the Annua！Re－union． Another work we undertook as a Society， that of reminding our members of the duty they owe that prince of benefactors，Dr． Barnardo，by way of giving a special thanksgiving offering at Christmas，which while not as large as we would have liked it to have been，nevertheless it was a substantial amount toward the good work being done in the Homes，and for which I desire，on behalf of the Officers of the Society，in sincerely thank those who so readilv responded．Now as regards the future，it will ever he the aim of the Exe－ contive to educate the members to be thrifty，honest，manly boys or men，and with that and in view we have under con sideration a scheme by which we hope to be able in give a free short course in dairying，poultry－raising，stock judg－ ing，etc．to some of our members，as a reward for industry，civility，etc．The matter will he laid before you at the annual meeting for your consideration．Before concluding these rambling remarks I would say that all labour attached to the work of our Society is a labour of love，as far as the Officers are concerned．They are，like yourselves，earning their bread by the sweat of their brows．Giving their time and energy to the cause unstinted， they are worthy of your sympathy．I may say that it is our pleasant duty，when－ ever a party of boys arrives at Farley Avenue，to go and speak a few encourag－ ing words to the boys．We were all glad of that one time－－a remarkable thing， when you stop to think that these new atrivals there not born when most of us antived in this country．I ann sure I but speak all your semtimeats when I say， God bless amd preserve Dr：Barmado in his effiots w in leem the helphess．

1 ．．in，yours fiaternally，
J．atas Mtebs，P＇osident R．，

IWE. "Eastar tem"." a". when we were young and ecclesi astically minded and observed Church festivals, we used to describe the three months of January, February and March, is always the time of year when letters and reports of our boys flow in to us in rich abundance. The full strength of our visiting staff is employed at this time, and it is the least busy season of the year on the farm, when the evenings are long and our boys have ample opportunity and leisure for letter-writing. We have, in consequence, an enormous budget of manuscript matter of all kinds wherewith to select matter for "Home Chat," but in the present issue we have dealt so generously with the Western section of our family, that we have but little space for our friends in Ontario, and must, perforce, pass over many interesting letters and items of intelligence for which we should otherivise have heen glad to find space.

In the first place, we must gather up "fragments that remain" from our last issue. Owing to the high pressure under which the Jannary number of UpS AND Downs was prepared, we committed the strange miscalculation of providing rather too much copy, and when everything was finally ready for the press, the printer returned to us, with his compliments, several pages of copy that represented considerable expenditure of midnight oil. Having regard to this said expenditure, we have declined to "kill" this crowded-out manuscript, and even though some of the items are slightly out of date, we intend to inflict them upon our readers. They were, in most cases, extracts or sum maries of reports that wete handed in by Mr. Griffith in the month of December, after a tour of visits in the eastern commties of the provin. e

The first of our filends teferad t., is Hewry Hedger, whom we ippohe
of as: sticking as arsaly 1 . husineses as ever, and still with \(M_{1}\) and Mre. Ralph Left, of Egancille, where he has made his home for the past fifteen years. Since we wrote this of Henry, his good friend, Mr. Lett. has been called away, and under his will Henry has become the possessor of the farm. Our latest communication with Henry has been in reference to the terms for his engaging a younger boy, who was recently sent to Mr. Lett, and of whom Henry is now, by virtue of his succession to the farm, the responsible employer. Our friend has built up for himself the reputation of being an excellent farmer and shrewd man of business, and we expect to see him making good headway and turning his present opportunity to the best account.

The brothers, Robert and William Sherrard, have made a splendid start in the country, both heing located in the same township and withina few miles of each other. They are hig, strong, able-hodied lads, and will, no doubt, he vary useful to their employers, and will make a success of thamselion as (anarlian farmers.

James Richard Sands, another new arrival in the countiy, speaks cheerfully of his place, and is, evidently, highly pleased with his new surroundings. His employer, Mr. Armstrong, gives a good report of James, and master and man appear well satisfied with each other.

In his report of Herbert H. Ozanne, Mr. Griffith refers to the great improvement that has taken place in Herbert's geneaal appeat ance since his visit a year aro. He is now descotbed as being stom and the picture of sood health, white mader the hadhas of " condan and behavtern" we read dhat Heabert is, a very own toy, atwas whertal
 \(\because\) a mi.e lat.al)." who weal lim
findly lol: 1 il affor lim and
 torlable and lorppy as we rumb prosity di.site. IVe heat that lo is in weelily coriespondence with hi. wothere in the i:land of Gimetnapy

Mr . (itiffith reports of Daniel (illchrist that our friend, Dan, is developing into a fine, useful worker on the farm, and has taken a man's place at threshings during the past fall and has begun to plough. Dan can always be depended upon in his work, and bears a high character from everybody who knows him. We hear that he has been very economical in his expenditure, and we look forward to having to deposit a good round sum to Dan's account at the end of his present eugagement.

John Stanley Shaw, one of the present season's arrivals, has, evidently, fallen into good quarters with Mr. Dunaldson, of Cedar Hill. Johnnie has been going to school during the past winter, and at home is learning to be useful amongst the stock: and is pirking ur his wohk pricklv: and wall.

Our little old friend, James Clark, if we may call him so without any slight to his jouth or physical dimensions, hears the very best of characters from his employer, Dr. Murphy. Jimmie is very comfortable in his present home, where he has ample time and opportunities for reading and study. He is fond of his books, and makes them his companions. We shall be greatly surprised if Jimmie does not make something of himself in the future, and some of these days we may be proud of the honour of taking off our hats to him.

Charles Howand is duing well whi Mr. John Green, of Diamond, and was described by his employer as " good stuff." Thomas Peters is a happy little boy, bright, healthy and thrising, and settled in a thor oughly comfortable home His employ... Mr. Elliutt, las one of the finest properties in the count!, whth
a hemiful cewiden and iohland. In omy is cail whe "alwars merry as a cicke.," and, bom the descripficn of his summunding, wo imagine he heas ion oracion to wanthing alse.

Thomas F. Ricketts has greatly improved in health and strength during the year. Tommy was not considered a "good feeder" at first, but, we are told, can now get outside of his three or four meals a day without the least difficulty or hesitation. He is treated quite as a son of the family, and has evidently found what is a home to him in every sense.
George Payne is described as a " very nice lad," healthy, clean and neat in appearance, always truthful and obliging. We are very pleased to have so good an account of George, and we have no doubt that the friends at Haddenham, from whence so many good boys have come out, will be delighted to know that one more Haddenham boy is doing credit in his foster-home taining.
William Pattison is spoken of as a good bargain to his employer, as he is now a big, strong lad, and can take his full share of the work on the farm. He lives well and seems satisfied with his place; but here was a case in which a boy had foolishly allowed himself to be unsettled by some mischievous busybody, who had told him that he was working for the Homes and would not receive his wages. If we were not pretty old hands at our business, and could take comfort, like the very old turkey when he heard that he was going to be killed for the London market, in the thought of being very tough, we might feel hurt and surprised that boys whom Dr. Barnardo liad stood by in trouble, and who have been so helped and benefitted by the Homes, should be ready to open their minds to the suggestion that we should stoop to appropriate their earnings; but it takes all sorts of people to male up the world, and we suppose

there will alway herparares of sufferinuly mean end paltiy dirposi finns \(1 .\). dalight in instilling suc picions of this kind into a hoy's mind, and that there will he hoys foolish enough to listen to and credit them. However, we hope that Mr. Griffith succeeded, not only in convincing William that we shall not steal his wages, but in making him somewhat ashamed of entertaining the thought.

Joseph Owen is in the employ of two maiden ladies, and Mr. Griffith expresses the opinion that the place is a very suitable one for Master Joseph.

Charles Dunkley has developed into a big, strong boy, has learned to plough, and seems to be taking an interest in his work.

Leopold Edgar took advantage of Mr. Griffith's visit to make a donation of five dollars to the Home, for which we offer Leopold, on Dr. Marnardo's behalf, our sincere and gratefnl thanks. Leopold was one of our rerent medal winners, and we are sure that his recond had fully entitled bim to this distinction. Henry rable donated a similar sum, and io him, also, we tender our thanks. Henry is a good, dependahle farm hand, and is now able to command high wages, and is mak incy good headway in the country.

Our old friend, Albert Wright, announced to Mr. Griffith his wish to make a contribution of fourteen dollars to the Home from his bank account, and, in accordance with his request, we have withdrawn this amount and placed it to our donation account. We can assure Albert, and the many others who have recently sent in donations to the Homes, that their gifts are must acceptable and most thankfully received, and we are sure that we may further say (w them, on Dr. Barmatido's behalf, Wat of all the sifts that wome to hims. latic .and small. and from all qualmis a.de farts of the wold, Hete atc arme that he mon appe - iatc: than the antuitations of hio
wh hoys, "ho, having heen helped themselios and given a stat in life, are now seady and willing in their turn to give a belping hand to those who are still lefi hebind in want and suffering.

William Trout, although he has not yet completed his second year in the country, is said to be able to manage a team, and bids fair to become a first-class farmer. William has a good home, where he is kindly treated and well cared for, and if we could get his ear for a few moments, we should strongly counsel him to do nothing that would risk losing his present place, and we would remind him that boys of his age must be subject to discipline and rules, and that in such matters as stopping out or coming in at nights, he must not expect to have his own way. Going out at nights to hang about the roads or the village streets, means associating with people who love darkness rather than light because their deeds and words are evil, and we have proved in our experience how often a down-hill course begins with a boy running out at night and having his mind polluted with the evil communications of some gang of village loafers, instead of being content, when his day's work is over on the farm, to sit at home with his book or his papers and store it with some useful knowledge.

Mr. Griffith remarks in his report of Albert Stapleton that he advised him to have his hair cut, finding his scalp loaded with an enormous crop, that, evidently, required the shears. Under that crop, however, there appears to be a good allowance of brains, and Albert is spoken of as an intelligent little fellow, useful on the farm and one who always speaks the truth.

Mi: Willam lionbes, of kinbuns, an old client of the Homes, has two boys now in his employ, Alfred C. Skeninģton and John Galloway, and we ate pledsed to record that the) ate bult. doing excellently well. Alfrid, alhowith the younger of the
two, is all old-timft in the ranty. having arrived on Canodian -hores when only in his eighth year. For several years he was boarded out in Muskoka, and is proving himself in every way a credit to the training of his Muskoka foster-home. Mr. Griffith describes him as a "very mannerly, good-looking boy, in the best of h'ealth, happy and contented in his home." John Galloway is a "Lancashire lad," and was over fourteen when he began life in Canada. John intends to have a homestead of his own in Manitoba, and, judging from present indications, we fully expect to see him established for himself in that great land of promise. We will only say further on the subject that if we can at any time be of service to John by giving him information with regard to prospects in the West, or can in any other way promote his interests, we shall be delighted to hear from him and to have him arail himaelf of our services.

Thomas James Ferry wac looking forward, at the time of Mr Ciriffith's visit, to have his sicter at last join him in this country. This has, we know, been a wish of our triend's heart for a good many yeats past, and we hope that it has now heen realized, and if the young lady is in Canada, we offer her our very cordial greetings and good wishes for hei success. Mr. Griffith speaks of having a very pleasant chat with John Oswald Hind, who has been for the past five years with Mr. Francis Hunt, is greatly esteemed by Mr. Hunt and his mother, and, in fact, by all in the neighbourhood who are acquainted with John and have proved his sterling qualities.

John F. Good, who is a combem porary with John Hind, havins' al most completed his ninth year in Canada, is now getting two hunded dollars for his year's work, with board and ludging. 11 is a ancm ber of the lndeperdent (ower of Foresters, and, evidentl; a jwaro man whose affairs in life ... pos pering. We have 1,3 Haah Joha
very gratifll. for a 1 . : . 1 :
-l.linartwifr llame
Among recent repots of our little boarders we find a letter from \(\mathrm{M}_{1}\) Sandy Thompson, of Franconia, in which he says of John Williann Rean and Samuel Ashdown:

The boys are getting along very well. They go to school every day. The little fellow, John Bean, is a little the smarter in his school work. Samuel is a litlle slow in school, but on the farm they both seem to learn very easily. They are getting quite handy around the chores and farm work. I think they will make good, smart young men. They have the best of health.

Writing of Harold Smith and George William Sims, Mr. Darius Winger, of Stevensville, the excellent foster-father of these youngsters, reports as follows :

I will just pen you a few lines concerning the welfare of my little lads. They are well and hearty. The last little boy, Sims, is doing well. He says he likes to be with us. He seems to enjoy himself. The school had an entertainment, and the little lads had a good part in it. They were in four songs and two recitations One song, esperially, I had them to sing. It was; song they learned in Fingland. The con gregalion wetegreatly taken up with them They got the piraise of the whote arhoot. The chaiman in his addrese spoke quite freely of the lidte lathe, then did on well
 -ight.

The employet of ('harles Jemnings, Mrs. IVesthy, of Iomdrn, Ont., having recent areasion w wite al him, says:

Charles Jennings has been a most ex. cellent little boy, honest, truthful, industrious and well-behaved. We are well pleased with him.

Mr. William J. Philp, of Dromore, whom we number among our old clients, wrote us a short time ago in reference to his present and late employees. The former, Joseph Gates, is sald to be a very good boy, growing fast and now weighing 120 lbs. Fied. liotiester has left Mi Phit, \(w\) hite with a weighbomings farmu, at a "aser of \(\$ 175.00\) for lhe yeat Mi philp tellos us that liced lias lately wompleted the purdiase

 tast, amd aphels woll womh on
hi. porperty .... the ret ref March of newt year \(W\) 's refy heartily congratulate lired. upom this im portant step in advance that he has accomplished ty his own thrift and perseverance. At first Fred. will no doubt find himself a litulle hampered with so heavy an encmambrance upon his farm, but we kmow that Fred. is one of those who will spare no effort, and we expect before many years are over he will have paid off the mortgage on his property and will be in a position where tre will owe no man anything.

Owen Hill is another of our old friends, whom the beginnims of his ninth year in the country frimds established on a good farm of his own. He writes us :

I have got over one summitr fine. I made all my expenses. I had a mery good crop on all the ground I had ounder croptwenty five acres. I have a nicetrote stock and all the machinery I need.

We have news of still amother of our Ontario farmers in the person of Frederick Chapman, amd int this instanse, the employer of one of our little new-comers. The latter, IVilliam Isaac Beard, semds us an account of his surroundings, which evidences the fact that nom ouly is our friend, Chapman, a goonf farmer, but a kind and concrientions em. ployer. Willie says:

I have been in my place ten montits, and I like it very well. I have beem going to school for some time, and have a new teacher, and I like her very monfi Mr. and Mrs. Chapman are real gonad to me. I do not want for anything. I thate lots of good, warm clothes and lots am eat. I call Mr. and Mrs. Chapman " "mate" and "Auntie." I like the country splimdid, and I would not go back to England for anything. Concle says I am getiong waite useful. I help lo do the chores and help him in as many Wa!sas 1 call

Abdullah Ahmad aincs \(u=\infty\) Lathac ambsing description of himself in a fetter that we latsly secejaef trum him. We Mannot yowle in at length, but \(h\) intuans us that he is \({ }^{-r}\) called a guoll man," that he cad \({ }^{\text {. work }}\) lihe a stece," llat he weigtos iqulbs
 noth lifethints that farmets who
get sich boys as himself for a long term if years on their first arrival in the country have a "great snap." Thers are, perhaps, some farmers who would not exactly echo our young friend's opinion, but we entirely agree with friend Abdullah that our boys, young and old, are an untold boon to the farmers in Canada, and in the present dearth of Jabour it is hard to say what the farmers would do without them.

Mr. Joseph Morton, of Cavan, writing of George Preece, one of our last summer's arrivals, says :

We are very pleased with the boy. He is getling to be quite a help. George is very kind to the children. He seems to be very fond of them, and he often tells me that he is glad he came out to Canada to live with us.

An equally satisfactory report comes of George Henry Knight, one of the bigger lads of the April, 1902, party. His employer, in asking our consent to George's accompanying him to the West, says:

He is a good boy, does his work with a will, is smart and always cheerful, and tries in give satisfaction. I will do my best to make him an industrious, respectable young man, which he has certainly pinved in be aq a boy.

In season and out of season we preach and warn against boys returning to England. Here are the impressions of two youths who have lately succeeded in making their way back. William H. Storton says:

I was in England for the last two years, and I tell you I had a pretty rough time. The first place 1 worked at in England was at Messrs. Carter, Patterson's for about two weeks. I have to leave on account of the late hours. I used to start at eleven o'clock in the morning until twelve at night, and I was out of work then three months before I got another job. The next job I got was at windowcleaning. I had to leave that on account of tou many men and not enough work. The next jub I got was on the Great Nurthern Railway, and the next on the Gieat Eastern Railway; but did not stay there very long, because I did not like the distatace 1 had to walk every morning. And then I made up my mind I had belter conte back to Canada again, and a goud jub I did, as they are having pretty hard cimes thete now. I soon got work



Joseph looset, who was able tw accompanyour lastemigration party, having, fortunately, left a sufficiently large balance in the bank to pay for his outward passage, wrote us from England in January in respect to his return:" If I had my ticket I would go back to Canada at once. There are thousands out of work in London. I cannot find work to do. England is no place for me." Joe's appearance when we saw him in London in March fully confirmed the foregoing summary of his experiences in England. We fancy it will be a long day before any hankerings after the old country assert themselves in Joe's breast.
The detachment of musical boys, who accompanied our first party of last year, has been an unmixed satisfaction to us. We could give good news of each and all of them, but must content ourselves with the following brief quotations from letters that recently came to hand. The employer of Albert Mci)onald, when sending in \$22.00 for deposit to Alhert's rredit in the savings bank, says: "Albert is a fine boy. He has an excellent character, and it is a pleasure to have him about the place." Albert himself writes: "I am getting along first-rate, and could not wish for a better place." Of another musical boy of last year's party, William Berry, his employer, Mr. John Shute, of Kirkton, after settling up for William's first year's service, observes of him : " Up to date, no better boy ever crossed the Atlantic."

News lately reached us of a very old friend in the person of James Clayton, one of those whom we had the pleasure of escorting across the Atlantic in 1886 . James is now married and in business for homselt as a blacksmith in the township of Scaboro. He is spoken of b) a former empsoyen, who recendy allad upon us, as a fine man and in all resper to an excellent citicen

Fianh Hibberl, anollict oht an....
and contemporary of james Clayton, lately wirte us making application for a boy. In his letter he informed us that he has a contract for carrying the mail for a term of four years. He would like to have a boy to help him during the summer and in the winter to attend school. He tells us that he is married and that the boy would have a "quiet home." More than that, we may say that we think any boy whom we placed with Frank would have before him a good example in his employer, and would be well trained for his future in the country.

Ernest Davis recently, completed his term of service with Mr. Eli Carter, of Clandeboye, in token of which circumstance, the sum of \$100.00 is now on deposit to Ernest's credit in the savings bank. In writing of him Mr. Carter says :

Ernest has proved himself a trustworthy lad. In fact, I rather think he is the best Home boy I ever knew. During his five years' service I never heard him swear or say a vulgar word, and in regard to saving his money, that pait will be all right.

Writing of Herbert Coombes, Mr. John Biederman, of Port Colborne, says, after asking that another boy may he sent to him :
If I get another one like Herbert, I shall be more than pleased. Herbert is a boy that your Home may be proud of ; just as good a lad as you ever sent out. If 1 only get another like him, Herbert will be like an elder brother to him.

We had a call at the Home not long ago from William Thomas, who reported that he had lately arrived from the North-West, where for some time previous he had been employed on the McLeod Branch of the C. P. R. Having met with an accident in the company's employ, he was yiven three months' holiday, which he was spending in Ontario. William was anxious to obtain the address of his sister, as he is carrying insurance policies to the amount of \(\$ 6,000.00\), of which she is the beneficiary. He has buught some land in the Darphin district of Manitoba, and from his appearance and conversation we should judge is in flourishing circumstances generally.

I mbning to out risitor. ieports for the last few weeks, we find reams of Mr (iriffith's chatorteristic bandwriting, srarcely a smaller quantity of Mr. Gaunt's and quite formidable budgets from Mr. White and Mrs. Reazin. Mr. Griffith has been covering a large area of country in Western Ontario, including the Counties of Middlesex, Kent and Essex. Mr. White has been looking up boys in the County of Ontario, where we have a large constituency, and Mrs. Reazin has been travelling through the district where for so many years past, and up to the time of his death, Mr. Reazin so ably and devotedly represented the Homes and looked after the interests of our boys and girls.

Henry Groom is reported by Mr. Griffith to be giving every satisfaction to the kindly old couple with whom he is living. Mr. Nixon, Henry's employer, invited Mr. Griffith to guess his age, and on eighty heing suggested, laughed heartily at being considered so juvenile, when in reality he has just passed his ninety-third year. Honry is evidently thoroughly at hown :and doing nicely in every way.

In the same neighbourhood Mr. Griffith met Sidney Head, and tells us that Sidney and hic wife and children are all well. He is in partnership with his father in-law in the milk business, and they keep a large dairy stock and carry on a good trade in London.

Horace Maddow is described, and we are sure correctly described, as " a very fine lad." Horace has now learned his business, and, more than that, has made a good reputation for himself in the country. We hope and expect the time is mol far distant when Horace will be doing: something towards making a start for himself.

Under the sams. I.t. N.... 1. .... -acellent report on Rob.at \(M\) ulama Pope. All that we have to , omptain of in Robert is that he hat, nod powe.t himselt a very goon hati.l at
a Watg"in. and has "pperently 'een altaid of opening hic month tore wide, with the esult that he is not, in our opinion, farning at all what he should. We have given Rohert our views on the subject, and we hope that another year his present wages will be at least doubled.

Frederick Springall, an old musical boy, has, like most of the clan, turned out remarkably well. He is a valuable help to his employer and has developed into a fine worker and first-class farm hand. His employer is a man who understands his business, and under him Fred. is having a good, practical training.

Tom Percival, another old musical boy, who began life in Canada at the same time as our friend, Springall, is entirely fulfilling our expectations for him. In saying this we give Tom very high praise indeed, as he is a lad of whom we always expected the best, and who from the time of our first acquaintance has held a high place in our estem

Victe: Marsden was found by Mr. Griffith at school He is said to have a splendid home with old Devonshire people, and the report speaks of his heing well fed and clothed and pridentry kindle cared for.

Wilfred Southern is a lad of whom we have every reason to feel prond. When Mr. Griffith visited him in February, he had then just hired on for another year with the same employer. He is described as a goodlooking, able-bodied young fellow, and is evidently the right kind of lad to make his way in the country. We have again to thank Wilfred for donating to the Home the year's interest on his bank account.

Out old client, Mı Williann \(m\). d lure, of Newmarket, has two sood buys in James Wilson and William Juhnston. The latter is one of last summer's arivals, but has alicady become arrached tio his home and is giving the best pussible satistaction James is a bight lad, zoluwing fast and thaivia; in every way The

Whect of his amhition for the futite is to sattle in the North-West not land of his own, and, according to present indications. James is likely to realize his wish, in which case we feel sure that he will make an exrellent settler.
Mr. Gaunt gives us a very encouraging report of three boys visited on the 6th of February. George Swain, living with Mr. Beynon, of Temperanceville, is described as a sturdy, strongly-built lad, truthful, honest, and taking an interest in his work. Mr. Gaunt found him at school, where he also met Arthur George Birkett. Arthur is, likewise, a lad of good physique and bears an excellent character. Arthur is described as a bright, cheerful little lad, happy in his home, where he is kindly treated by all. The third boy, Henry Mattock, is a lad who is deservedly spoken of as a credit to the Institutions. His employer, Mr. Law, evidently places full confidence in Henry, and appreciates the fact that he has a grod man and one who is failhful (1) his master's intatests.

Mlex. Piggott, living with Mr. Rea, of Glandine, is described by Mrs. Reazin as a "grood-looking, nicely-mannered hoy," and is said to he " dning well in every way."

Almost the same remark is made of three other boys in the same neighbourhood, Gilbert Crandon, Fred Hopkins and Douglas Horstead, each of whom was at school when Mrs. Reazin called to see them.

We are glad to say that, on the whole, the stipulation in our agreements for school attendance is well observed. There are occasionally difficulties on account of distance and the impassable condition of the wads, and in some cases there is the disposition (w) magnity these obstacles and whate demall excuse for kecping bopoat home Weate aftaid that cous lad themovives ate by no mean. gathless in this respect. and that whete thete i, temissites in sendiag a twe 1 ., chool, the
young gentiom:n himelf is not infrequently an active aressory hefore and during the fact. These cases of neglect, however, are the exception rather than the rule, and our youngsters are generally to be found at school during the winter months, and we are pleased to say that there are very few cases in which their progress and proficiency are not satisfactory and where they do not hold their own in industry and ability with any of their schoolmates.

Mr. Gaunt gives a cheerful report of George Charles Weatherby, of whom his employer says, "I could not wish for a better boy." Unfortunately, George has got into his head an idea of returning to England when his present engagement expires. This, however, will not be for some time to come, and, in the meantime, we hope that he will have realized how immensely superior are his prospects in Canada to anything that would await him in England, where he would probably only return to a lot of struggle and hardship.

Of William Peters Mr. Griffith sends an excellent account, mentioning among other circumstances that Willie is said to be a first-class ploughman and a good man with horses generally.

Ernest Potts has lately completed his engagement with Mr. Silas Purvis, in honour of which we may say that we shall hope very shortly to have the pleasure of awarding Ernest one of Dr. Barnardo's silver medals. To his high credit be it recorded, that his first proceeding on becoming entitled to his money was to make a donation of \(\$ 10.00\) towards the funds of the Home. Very heartily we thank Ernest, and very strongly we commend his exaluple to others

Mis Keacin spuatis of fohmate Hollantas "onc of the finest looking toys 1 hate ever met, nicely man nered ; an all round good buy, doing well \(i, a\) evary way."

Mr. White desmihes little Eirnest Mynott as a rosy-chenled, Englishfaced boy. Firnest's condurt and behaviour are spoken of as "very good," with two big lines underneath the words. He was going to school when visited by Mr. White.

Charles Clifford Palmer is said to be "one of the best;" a wellconducted, right-minded young fellow, saving money, regular in his religious duties, a credit to himself and the Homes.

Frederick Veness, an old friend of something like fourteen years' standing, and who is now married and settled in Sarnia, in writing us a short time ago about a little matter of business in which he was seeking our help, took occasion to enclose a testimonial handed to him by his employer, in which Fred is spoken of as a " steady and reliable man, temperate in his habits and conscientious at all times." It is hardly necessary to add that we learned with great pleasure that our friend has made so thoronghly good a reputation for himself.

Our young friend, Alfred Barnhouse, is becoming distinguished as a judge of live stock. We did not know of it at the time, but a neighbour of his employer, who lately dropped in upon us, informed us that at the local exhibition last year Alfred carried off a prize for judging sheep, much to the chagrin of several young farmers of the locality, who considered themselves experts, but were outclassed by him in all points.
" Doing well both at school and at home " is the last report of little James Robinson, while of William Allen, Mr. James Weir, of Utterson, writes: "The boy is in perfect health and doing all right."

Mr. Wiggins, of Bramplo... wat ing under recent date respecting George R. Smith, says:
1 alli very pleased will. .1... 1..., 1 th trom your Home last April. Atei, at Listh. cheerful fellow, and is leaning how (.) d. chores on the farm very well He see. \({ }^{\prime}\)

1.. allh
( has delivered himself of a brief account of his experiences, that, though it contains nothing very original, we must pass on to our readers, together with the note that his mistress has very kindly added to Arthur's epistle.

Chtrehill, March 6th, 1903.

\section*{Mr. Owen.}

Dear Sir,--I have been here nearly a year, and I like Papa and Mamma and children very well, two boys, one girl. We have four cows and eight young catte, four horses and one colt ; we also have thirty pigs and we have twenty-five hens. I gather five eggs a day now. I started to milk last summer. I can drive a team, I help Papa to get up wood, I go to church and Sunday school. I got a nice Bible off the Christmas tree and a nice lot of other things.

> Ârthur Waiton.

Chi:rchill, March 6ih, roez.
Mr. Olven.
Dear Sir,-With much pleasure I will add a short note in Arthur's letter, as he has not written a lengthy one. We are very well suited with our hoy. He is prov ing a success and will some day be a credit tot the Home. He has grown a lot since he came here; he is a very willing and truthful boy. Of course, he has his ups and downs, but he will master them in time. He attends Sabbath school regularly in summer: there is unne in winter. He is very fond of nou nldan lay. Viator 1 will now close

Mrs (: fifunh
We make the following extracts from a long letter that came to our hand a short time ago for publication in Ups and Downs from our old friend, Charles E. Carter, now a prosperous farmer at St. Agathe.
Manitoba. We have had to curtail Charlie's communication considerably and, in doing so, have taken upon ourselves to expunge most of friend Charles' rather sententions moralisings and the large slices of solemin counsel and admonition that he uffers for the consmmption of ous taders We have milimited taith in the ofld adage that example i: better that precep, ath the tow...d of uhtuc (hatlic hado ...compli..hol w) di.1 of chens: and peravelan. i:

जath pagos of Moye lepgord arol aroid leal hahis，like I havo，is just ar fie fact that（harlec has en cosed a ficr－dolla hill toward the funds of the llome is a doren times mote likely to induce others to part than any amount of goody－goody talk about the blessedness of giving． Actions speak louder than words． Charlie＇s actions are all right and we prefer to let them speak for him， even though we quite expect that he will consider we have cut out the gems of his composition．

Dear Friends，－I am sending to you a letter for UPS AND DOWNS，also enclose \(\$ 5.00\) for subscription．I have done well this year，as you will see，and I will be able to do more towards the Home from this oul．I have got on solid footing． I have been steady as the old clock． I have tried to make every dollar count one， and done my best trying to avoid all bad habits．I make blunders，as everyone seems to have such faults，but my money I bave earned I can say has been well spent to the best advantage．I told you in my last letter of my output．I will just say that I have all necessary machinery to run my farm even to the latest disc plough． Last year，1902，was a very prosperous one to me．My man and myself put in 160 acres of crop．I took off 4,000 busbels； out of that was 3,000 of wheat，the rest oats，also harley．I had wo other help，… just the two of us，so time was precious． Also I did the cooking，bult I think I will give the rooking to some other helpmate shortly．Well，I must say it has been so kind of the loctor to send so many of his lads out here to Canada where there is so many kind friends，if we only do what is right．Some boys complain of this nne and that one．Well，I must say I have al－ ways been used well．Last winter I was very sick；I was alone you might say．I knew of kind friends not far．They nursed me and cared for me better than my own people，and I always believe in putting forth a kind hand in return．Wishing you all a success in life，and may God bless us one and all．From an old Home boy，

> Charles E. Carter.
＂He knows how to do all kinds of farm work，and is one of the must trusty boys I ever saw，＂writes Mr．James Boyle of John N．Cooper． ＂Scems to be contented，and gret－ （ines on all asht．He does his work， and is＂hoshehthal and honest＂is the latest aport of（acorge E J I）avis， fivm Mr dicotac Nef，of spilns field．＇＂lle is a ery adachal boy， and ．．．．．．）finc lo；sol．a，and \(\mathrm{z}^{10 \mathrm{O}}\)
inge＇o he thige and sothen raith We think agreat dलal of him．He is leaming to work very fast．＂So says Mr．Houll，of Blackstock，re specting our friend，Enoch Thomas， at the end of eight months＇experi－ ence of Enoch＇s conduct and capa－ bilities．Mr．Joseph Kirk，of Kirk－ ton，goes even one better in writing of Ernest Lyons．＂Ernest is a fine young man ；we have got along first－ rate this year．He has joined the Church．He is the best boy I have had．I am sure he will get along in this country．＂

Edward Foreman is a youngster of thirteen，and has just completed his third year in Canada．We quote the following from a letter lately received from his employer， Mr．Walker，of Lawrence：＂I must say that I am well pleased with him．I and my wife were called away to Ingersoll to see a sick friend，and we were gone four days，and he stayed alone，except at nights，and he took care of thirteen head of cattle，three horses，fourteen hogs and seventy－five hens，and I never had things looked after better； and he kept things nice around the house．So you can see he is a lad that can be trusted，and we feel proud of him．＂

By the first post on the first of April，sharp to time，came the fol－ lowing letter from Mr．William Templer，of Jerseyville ：
Dear Sir，－You will find enclosed money order for one hundred dollars to square my account with yourself and Charles \(H\) ． Potter．Charlie has engaged w：th me for another twelve montls at one hundred and fifty dollars，with board，etc．I may just say that during the term Charlie has been with us he has been a good boy，and， generally speaking，he has given us great satisfaction．Thanking you for the treat－ ment we have received at your hands．

Yours respectully，
Wm．Templer．
Wur hicud，（ieorge Willis，whom ＂．elcot as a brother Wiltshireman， lately wrote us a very cheering little report of himself，in the course of which he observes：＂l will soon have been out here thoe years，and I thinh this is a lovely comatry to live

in, 'or thete is lat: or applis, peats and ploms to nat, am plont of fieal ais. I bave givirn al lat ance 1 came out hote: 'ams faft in height and weigh un pounds" (ieorge's employet, Mr. W J. Brown, of Wifa, writing at the same time, tells us that George is " all that I could expect." He describes him as "a good, steady boy, and one you can rely on."

We could easily fill pages with the first experiences of our latest arrivals as they have narrated them to us, and the impressions they have created in their new homes; but we can only select the following as specimens of the hundreds of post cards and letters before us:

\section*{Mount Brydges, Ont., April 4 th.}

Dear Sir, -I am thanking you for getting me in this home. We have cattle and lots of fruit. It is a nice home for me, and Mr. Tull said I am getting on all right with my work, and I am sure that I will get on all right with my work. They treat me very nicely, and I am giad that you got me near to my brother. He is in the next farm to me. This is all I have to say at pesent. I remain. yours truly, Michari. Hilitiaro.

Sunnidatre Corners, April ist, 1903.
Dear Sir,-Just a few lines to say that I like my place all right, and I am getting on all right as far as this. I am getting on with my master splendidly. The plare inat suite me. Vours truly
iv. Marment.
l.onnon, Ont., March 3ist, 1903

My little boy, Sydney Toye, arrived today all right, and \(i\) am very much pleased with him indeed, as far as I can judge at present. You have filled my request by sending a little nice-looking fellow, and I appreciate your choice very much. I think this boy will fill the bill perfectly. I like his appearance and disposition.

Hugh Wratt.
It is impossible for us to do more than make the briefest mention of a few amongst those of our friends whose features give ornament and grace to our present number. We venture to think, however, that our illustrations speak for themselves, and, generally speakius, we give the subjects high commendation when we say of them that they are as good as they look

We heliere we an now correct in areaking of John Wastell as a Neit Ontario settler. John having, on the last occasion of nur seeing him, informed us that he had Incated a grant of land near New liskeard, of which he was hoping in a short time to hecome the owner in fee simple.

Of Charles Hill we may say that the town of Peterborough boasts no more respectable citizen, and the B.O.B.S. no more worthy member.

Frank E. Morrell is one of our most regular and valued correspondents, and readers of UPS and Downs are no strangers to Frank's name. We regard him as a young man of excellent promise and in every respect a good citizen.

Edward J. Walker we can speak of as a recent winner of one of Dr, Barnardo's silver medals, the owner of a substantial bank account, and a regular donor to the Homes. Edward is now serving his eighth year in the employ of Mr. Richard Marchant, of Beeton.

Walter Jenner is at present boarded-out, and is a happy and thriving little lad, winning golden opinions, hoth at school and at home.

We have always heard good things of Alfred R. Pridham, and we know him as an honest, steady worker, and a boy who will give a good account of himself wherever he may be.

Bertie Howard is now learning a trade in Waterloo, and, we believe, doing thoroughly well. We heartily congratulate Bertie upon having apparently thrown off so entirely the serious ill-health that necessitated his being for a long while under our care. We never expected at one time to see him what he is to-day, and it was with more than usual pleasure that we awarded to Bertie I)r. Barnardo's medal at the conclusion of his long term of faithful service with his good friend, Mr. Williatu Walters, of Morpeth.

Fred Erwood is: a talworl young lumberman, earming high wag.s in the buath conntry of Northern (In tario. We helieve him to he an excellent fellow and in pion inapern a credit to the Home.
James Sparkes is a young man whose record in the country has always been a satisfaction to us. James is now a first-class farm hand, and is rolling up money in the savings bank that will one of these days supply, we hope, the capital to start friend James on a farm of his own.

The latest entry in our register, under the name of George Cavill, records the circumstance of his making a donation of \(\$ 5.00\) to the Home, while in a letter immediately preceding this entry he acknowledges with grateful thanks his receipt of Dr. Barnardo's silver medal for good conduct and length of service.

We lately wrote Thomas Hendry, discussing with him the prospects for his settling on land in New Ontario, Thomas having now reached the stage when he is thinking of taking a step up the ladder and ac quiring a farm of his own. During the present winter he has been working in the lumber words with Fred Erwood.

Our friend, Edgar Knowles, we must congratulate upn the progress he has made during the past few months in the enlargement of his educational acquirements at the Central Business College in Toronto. Edgar has no idea of being a bewer of wood and a drawer of water, but means to raise himself in the world. We regard him as a young man possessed of the principal essentials for success in: life, and we look forward to seeing him climb the ladder in the future, and taking a position in which we shall be very proud to think of han as ath old Barnardo bo.

Our friend, beon 3 . 1 13.... 1 . 1 , a young mat of whin we hat: ...

 (reorege tie was apored dio he in the heat at halth, and wating grod wages in the servies ..f Hin nïi, Wi onn Central Railway

Joseph Ireend is a comparatively new arrival, but we are pleased to say that in the two years Joseph has lived in the country he has made a very creditable reputation for himself. He is described in our last report as a well-behaved, useful, willing little lad, and bearing a good character, both at home and at school.

Alexander Henderson has now completed the last year of his engagement with Mr. Martin, of Ilderton. Mr. White, who visited Alex. on our behalf a short time ago, and brought us his photograph, received an excellent report of Alex., and amongst other things refers to him as a lad of good moral habits and a staunch member of the "Temper ance Rand."

When sending in his plotograph Willian Kent volunteered the infor mation that he is hapry and con tented and doing well. This satisfactory report ivas fully confimed by Mr. Griffith, who speaks of William as a strong, healthy lad, fond .of work, and attached to his home.

Our young friend, William Mansfield, althongh short in stature, is "all there" as a worker, andis earn ing high wages during the present summer with our old client, Mr. Henry Hall, of Cobourg. William's record in Canada has been a highly creditable one, and we expect to hear good things of him in the future.

Henry Brown is one of our oldtimers, and during the fourteen years that Henry has known Canada as bis home, we have beatd only grood things of him. Hemy is at presemt recovering from a severe allack of Yphoid feren, and is ouly just able






1HEidea of a society or associa tion of Vr. Bamardo's girls in ( anada has been often talked ahout, both before, but especially since, the boys formed the Barnardo Old Boys' Society. The boys need not flatter themselves that we borrowed the idea from them, or that they are showing us the way to do it. They certainly got a little the start of us, but there are a great many more of them, and they have leisure and opportunities which the girls have not; but now we have made a beginning we will soon let them see what the girls can do. The first definite suggestion of a girls' society was made by Mr. Owen at the Christmas party of the older girls at Mrs. Owen's house, when about a hundred of the Toronto girls were present. He proposed then that a small committee should he formed to discuss the subject and devise a scheme that, later on, could be put before a general meating of the girls. The Commit tee met the next week at Miss Ken nedy's, and a full discussion took place. A metting was then called at Mrs. Owen's house, that took place on January 1 sth, and was largely attended, and a second meeting was held on the 2gth. \(\Lambda t\) these two meetings it was decided that the Society should be called the " Barnardo Girls' League." The question of the title naturally gave rise to considerable discussion. Having regard to the fact that the Society would generally be spoken of by its initial letters, the title, " Barnardo Old Girls' Society," was, for ubvious reasons, dismissed as objectionable. The word "Guild" had all attraction tor some of oun Anglican sisters, but fimally the present tille. "Bannardu (iirls'l eagne," was unanimously adopted. Pow ceedrag to the elculion of ofthers, 1) Batnado was, of course, invite. to become Honotay \(P_{1}\).as


Miss Loveday Honorary Vice-Presidents. The other officers and Executive Committee were elected by ballot. Miss Harriet Davis was, by a large majority, voted to the Presidency, Miss Nora Singer to the Vice-Presidency, Miss Emma Webb to the Secretary-Treasurership. The Executive Committee elected consists of Misses Mabel Williamson, Ruth Graham, Clara Donelly, Alice Elsom, Lizzie Bryden and Mary Cobb. The admission fee was fixed at fifty cents, and the annual fee one dollar, a form of application and certificate of membership drafted and approved, a circular letter drawn up to be sent out to all girls whose addresses were obtainable inviting them to join the League, and a design for a monogram brooch submitted and adopted, the order being placed with Messrs. Ryrie, of Toronto. At the second meeting Miss Loveday was present from Feterborough, and very kindly assured the members of the League of her willingness to give any assistance in her power in making it known among the girls throughout the country and otherwise promoting its objects. The letter addressed hy the Secretary to Dr. Barnardo received the following very welcome and gracious response :
\[
\text { February } 7 \text { th, } 1903 .
\]

My Dear Emma,-I am greatly interested and pleased by your letter of January 26 th, which came to hand this morning. The curious thing is that you are forming a Girl's League among my girls in Canada just at the time when we are projecting a League over here for all our English girls, and we had hoped that there might be a Canadian Branch of it. Perhaps one of these days you may consider that and join your torces so as to become one L.cas'ue. Anybow, I won't delay you now by zoing into all that, as Miss Code will probably write to the (alladatl stils shentl)

Meanwhile, I answet wour letter at once hy saying that \(I\) will have great pleasure in accepting the post of Honorary President of the Jengwe which you invite me to, and I feel very gratified to think, not only of the union of my girls in a League of this sort, but also at their remembering their old friend and wishing that I should occupy so prominent a place among you. Be sure, my dear Emma, that I shall entertain a very warm recollection of all my dear girls who are placed out now in Canada, so many of them grown to womanhood, so many of them married and with families of their own, and others occupying useful positions with honour to themselves and reflecting not a little credit upon the old Home and their old helpers in England.

Now, my dear girl, will you give your fellow-members my heartiest, heartiest greetings, my best wishes for their prosperity and success, and tell them I shall only be too delighted if they will sometimes write to me and tell me of their progeos.

I am, my dear Emma, Ever your sincere friend,
(Signed) Thos. J. Rarnabio
The circular letter has, so far, re ceived a very encouraging response. but the Executive hope for a very largely increased membership in the near future. We wish every girl in Canada of good character to join the League, and can see no reason for her not doing so. "What is it for ?" and " What will it do?" are questions that are continually asked by our correspondents. The "what for" is to draw together and bind together for each other's help and welfare the daughters of Dr. Barnardo's family in Canada, to give us an interest in each other and a claim upon each other's friendship and
support. Wif liots mone f ins, a superahondan". of friend. in this comintry, and the whject of the League is to make ue all friends and develop the idea of sisterbond and comradeship among us, the older ones helping and befriending the younger, the strong caring for the weak, those longer in the country welcoming and encouraging the new arrivals. What we shall do must, of necessity, depend upon our means and resources. In the first place, we look forward to organizing a big gathering of our girls in Toronto during the week of the Toronto Exhibition, inviting as guests of the League all girls who can manage to visit the City and giving them as enjoyable a time as possible. In the second place, we hope to be able to establish, very shortly, a sick benefit fund, that will provide the means of caring for those members who break down in health, so that they may not have to become dependent upon the benevolence of others. In the third place, we hope to contri bute, as a Society, to the work in England, doing something towards giving to others the same helping hand in need as we received our selves. These are our aims, and if our sisters will support us as we think they ought, we expect to ar oomplish each and all of them.

There is only to add that the Ex. ecutive will gratefully appreciate :any hints or suggestions from memhers or others that will assist in the growth and development of the League. All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, and will receive prompt and careful attention.

Emma Webb,
Secrelary Barnardo Girls' Leagat, 3.3 Markham Street, Torontw


\section*{Notes and Comments}

\section*{Yule-tide.}

Christmas was celebrated with its usual cheer and heartiness. The little ones rejoiced in gifts of various kinds, and were highly delighted with a little Christmas shopping which the generosity of one of our older girls enabled them to enjoy. Endless was the choosing when they found themselves in the store, and they fancied that wondrous dime was a big enough coin to buy the biggest doll or automatic toy the store afforded. The elder girls who were in the Home were not forgotten, and were made happy hy gifts-woik hoxes, hags and writing cases, as well as handkerchiefs, scent sachets, and mans what hight tokens of loce

\section*{そ}

Miss Godfrey was recalledto England early in February. The summons was so sudden and unexpected we had barely time to say good-bye ere she was gone; but we are looking to see her back in the early summer, when her numerous friends in Canada will expect to hear much of interest connected with her trip, especially the history of those hours of terror when she shated with Mr. Owen the dangers of shipwreck off the coast of Ireland
li:i 1. 1..1 lı:., , 111..11ct vac.ali..n sile we:nl s little calli. than ne she witht hithe the
company of Mrs. Alfred B. Owen, who has gone to take the oversight of the next party of girls. We are sure Miss Gibbs' many girl friends will feel a good deal of regret that their looked-for visit is delayed, but we hope she will come baik in the summer so thoroughly rested and refreshed she will be her own bright self again, and will be ready, as of old, with words of cheer and advice to encourage and help forward every good resolution and desire. We shall all wish her a happy visit and a mate inturn

\section*{2}

Several girls have been home with ail-ments-some of a chronic nature, others more serious. Rachel Hall came quite a sufferer from rheumatism, which has been of long standing and very acute. After a little time she went to stay with a lady in Campbellford, who used with so much success a remedy she is acquainted with that Rachel is cured, and has gone back to her former home in Ingersoll in perfect health. Edith Herring also has suffered a long lime from epileptic fits. She has gone to live with a lady who has successfully treated her own son, and now we hear that Edith has had unly one fit in three months, and is looking well and bright. Amale Nichulls came home from Belleville hospital somewhat of an invalid she remained with us a tew weotis, making herself quite nestul in hic! among the little ones
and sirands, and went tollamilt.on to : 1 esh sithation, whore she is doing well and giving satisfac. tion. Lizzie Parsons was returned from her situation a listless, pale, worn-out girl. She has grown stronger and brighter, and has now gone to a clergyman's family in Muskoka, where we trust the balmy air and country surroundings will build her up into a strong, useful woman.

\section*{㢶}

Some of our girls have,
North-West. of course, got the feeling of the day, and have joined the crowds who have gone West. Adelaide

Alics IVilmor whon vent a few monlls eatier Marion riles anow Mis. Rullet, has gone with fer husband \(t=1\) Manitola, where we trust they will soon reap a good limiost form industiv and frugality
\(\underset{V}{7}\)
Of course, it is rery

> A Word of Warning. natural that a girl who has earned a comfortable reserve frond should have dreams of a visit to the old scenes and old faces on the other side of the Atlantic, and be quite willing to spend the whole or greater part of this fund in the trip. We are often very sorry to see money so hardly earned so quickly spent,


Emmons and Annie Curtis are not expecting to serve any but their own loved ones, and perhaps in another number we shall have some other news, and some new names to tell of these girls. Rose Bowles went with her employer's family tw I.os Angeles, California, and greatly enjoyed the journey through the romantic scenery of the Rochies, and is delighted with luer new home thete, where she may meel wilh
and we should like to give mords of caution and advice, but, when this English fever has thoroughly taken possession of a girl's mind amd she cannot remember her daily duties because of the castles in the air she is building on these ! maes, and she is of an aye when she can legally fulluw hat und wishes, our woids are wasted on this subject And where thene is . stany foundation of filial low focoupting the sisit, a
chord in orr own heats is tan hed, and we ate motn disposed to help than hinder the visit, and woיld gladly aid gits by all the meanc in our power to make the trip in as much comfort as possible. An ocean journey is not to be lightly undertaken. It involves many varied scenes and risks, and a girl travelling alone is liable to find herself exposed to difficulties and annoyances from which a little experience might have saved her. In case of real danger-a not unheardof or impossible contingency-it is so Gelpful to have the leadership and guidance of an older traveller. We would, therefore, strongly urge upon all our girl friends the advantage of securing the protection and aid the Home has so many opportunities of placing at the disposal of any girl who is quite sure the time has come for her to go to England. We do not want to tempt anyone to make the trip, for it is often found to be a great disappointment, and very few girls are willing to remain there for Life. Manners are so different from ours in this younger country that we are apt to feel altogether unfit for taking up the old lines of thought and rules of conduct. If you want to go be sure you have money enough for the return voyage and tot whelp and advise you.

\section*{た}

\section*{Chit-Chat.}

Though we hope to have a good number of photographs in our magazine this month, we fear that some of our readers will be disappointed. We have tried to make the best selection possible, all things considered, but as we have received about sixty photos this year with reyuests "to be put in the next Ups and Duwns," We ate obliged to leave some out.

Do you aut think 11 is atomat. stoup of little children: Several are placed out as "boardass," and in one or (wo vases it seems pobl able thes will tematin thetc until they leare for homes of theit wan in
the distant futmo. Verhaps we ought to apologize to Ellen Stokes, Agnes Newlands and I izzie Smith (who is not sister to Fithel) for putting them amongst "little" girls. They have attained the venerable age of fourteen and fifteen, but they do not look very old in their photos yet, so we hope they will not feel aggrieved.

The Hayford sisters are living in the same village and see each other sometimes. The Harper sisters live in the same house. Ada Robins is one of three sisters, the other two are near each other, and as Ada has a specially nice home she does not mind the distance that parts them. The centre child is one of the few children who are really adopted. We are not telling her name ; perhaps some of you will remenber her.

Of the others I think we could truthfully say something nice about each one, but it would take too long, and might seem rather like an advertising catalogue. Katie Pettit is just getting about again after being laid up with a broken leg. Gladys Tanner and Jane Morell live quite near each other and have both kept their places well, each about four years. Hetty Deacon rejoices to be in the same village as her friend, Katie Fuller: The two gave us the pleasure of a call at Hazel Brae the other day. They were in town shopping.

Emily Opie was a few years ago a little Muskoka boarder, but is now in her fourth year with the one mistress. Sarah Stephens came to Canada in 1900, and is still in her first place. She now has her friend, Blanche Duckham, near her, to the joy of both girls. Gertrude Woods has had the pleasure of a visit to Enyland with her mistress. Do not be envious, girls; Gertrude has earned it by seven years of faithful service in this one family. Fanny Dutran has been over thee years in her present place, and Mary Spenter over four years. Gertrude Spellen and Agnes Honell are in


Ellen White and Brother.
their third year. Mary Gill stayed five years in one situation, and seems likely to stay five years in her present one. Amelia Brian cannot be enticed from her present home. where she has been for nearly seven years-the only one she has had in Canada. She has served her mis tress devotedly through a time of sickness, and has reaped the deserved reward of feeling that she is valued and respected and has some one to care for her. Mary Simpson has nothing to do with little changes -hers are few and real. She went to a situation in 1893, stayed there seven years, saved enough money for a return ticket to England in 1900, paid a visit to her relatives, then in the autumn of the same year returned to Canada and went to her present situation, and now we hear rumours of an expected change of name as well as of place. An example all through that many would do well to follow.

The two little sisters, "Al., ..... Ethel Jowett, are now near w gether. Ethel went to visit her sister at Rev. Douglas', and a place was found for her in the inmodiate

 twother and gro.. ". ............ 'histian wrmen

Amongst other matter crowded out of the last number of Ups and Downs was the portrait of Mary Dawson, that we now have much pleasure in presenting to our readers. Mary remarks in the letter that accompanied the photograph that her friends all think she looks very happy. We should judge ourselves that Mary is a happy little person, and has a right to be, if we are to believe that the good people are intended to have the best share of the world's happiness. There are, no doubt, people in the world who are good, but have never learned the secret of being happy themselves or of making others happy; but as we read Mary's letters and notice what she tells us about her home life and observe her loving thoughtfulness for her brother, we should think she is a little person with whom goodness and happiness run together. So may it always he with Mary. and the many hundreds of oun othei lillle girl friends who are doing their dity faithfully in that atation of lif. + .


Mary llawsull

IV. 'rate juite a mice homdlo of leffer. hom gitls of all ages and kinds. Neare glad to see somany are happy, and that some know the secret of true and abiding happiness. Some of our readers will langh over the experiences of Laura Harris when she came to Hazel Brae and found herself forgotten. She forgot herself how five years change a little girl into a young woman; but you see she had a very enjoyable visit and did not regret it.

You will sympathize with Martha White's desires to be useful, with M. J. Tooth's pleasure in her cooking and work, and Ellen Anderson's successes in millinery; and perhaps some of you will be ambitious not to let a girl only a year in her place have a bigger bank book than you have.

Perhaps some others, like Eva Sapsford, are planning to come to Tornnto, and see the Exhibition, which is to be bigger and better than ever. Save your money, girls. \(V\) isits like this are not worth taking if yon have not a grood supply of that requisite. Mary Dalgamo seems to have had a happy winter with her little charges, and no doubt summer will bring added pleasures; it usually does in the country. Lily livermore is quite a little student. We hope she will make good use of her opportunities, and she will find that added knowledge brings added responsibilities.

Just a few lines to let you know how I ain getting on. I received the cards, and they are very nice indeed. I have been in my place two years next August, and hope to stay for a long time yei. I am very thaplpy here, and think I rather like farming. I have quite got over the nervonsness with the cow's, and I am a very good milker. I did not start to learn the first summer I came, but I bearned this last summer, and I like milking very much. I am learming 1. do a lot of different work since 1 came ont to Canada 1 can make bread and pies, and hope wown leam huor to make wate I am trying to please my mistress, and then she will keep me ars long as she likes, 1 am dosing \(\quad\) im) best (10 sate my


 me. I have heatd thit there are some giels who have heen in canada about five ar six years hut have not any in the bank. I would not like that said abont me. I have a good bit in for my first year. I think Canada is a nice place to live in, for we can get on well, as we get big wages, and we ought to thank the Doctor for sending us out here. I am doing my best to go to Sunday school every Sunday. There are quite a few Home girls out here, and they are very nice. I send my love to all the girls that were in my cottage. Could you send me the address of Edith Holmes and Ellen Parker, as they were both boardedout with me? We have a large farm and lots of cattle. Our place is so lovely in the summer time, with a nice green lawn and lots of flowers, so I ought to be satisfied with my home. So good-bye from one of your girls.

\section*{Mary Ann Jane Tooth.}

\section*{Box \(\mathrm{r}_{5}\), Hensall, Ont.}

I enclose you \(\$ 10.00\), which you will please deposit to my credit. I also send bank book for entries. We have moved from Bothwell to Hensall, and are getting along very well. Dr. Medd has been very sick since last November. He is improving now, but will not preach till some time in April. Perhaps he will begin on Easter Sunday. We have a supply from London every Sunday. We like him very well, but will be glad to get our own pastor back again. Hencall is a very pretty place in summer time. There are some Iovely residences here. The parsonage is a large brick house, and is built on the same lot as the church. I must tell you about a lovely present I had given me before I left Bothwell. About a week before we left, my Sunday school class were invited out for tea. We spent a very nice afternoon and evening. Just before we got ready to go home they presented me with a beauliful Bible, with my name stamped in gold letters on the outside cover. I thanked them very kindly and said I should never forget them. I joined the Senior Epworth League last Monday evening. I go to Junior League every Sunday afternoon, and was put in for first Vice-President last Sunday. I will close now with kind regards to all I know.

\section*{Eleanor Regan.}

1 amgoing to write a few lines to the Ups and Downs. I like my place very much, and the children say they love me, and they would not let me go away for anything. I make great petsof them. I have been in Canada for four years and five months. I like it very much, but still I like England best. I yo to the English Church, and I was counfimed on October 19th, 1yoz ty the Bishop of Ontatio. I received the Hoh Communion on Sunday. It will be my tiathday al the end of this month, and I: ball be so venteen years old. I spent

my fist thre year: \(n\) : '10m and learned a lot about figming and can make fist clase bilter. I sh.ll be her. a y al or the the of this month. יird they teil me 1 am a urry pood cook I can lake head and get up a good dimet three or foul courses. My mistress takes the children to church on Sunday morning, and I stay at home and mind the baby and get the dinner. Then I go at night. I must tell you my master, Mr. Reeves, is an English Church minister, and a good one too. I have two brothers out here now; they came last May. I have not seen them since July. 1 have another in England, and one in South Africa. I am not going to any expense with my clothes. I had my last winter's hat trimmed over, and I am wearing my last winter's dress, but I am going to town soon to get a new suit. I wish I lived near Peterborough ; I would come and see you. I want to know how the Doctor is. Mrs. Reeve read somewhere that he is ill. I am so sorry. I belong to the Junior Auxiliary. We are working for the famine sufferers. We made a lot of money last year. We sew every Saturday afternoon for two hours at fancy things and quilts. We sell them at our at home, and cake at five cents a slice. I am going to try for a prize this year. Good-bre and my love to all the girls. FiII.EN Anderson.

My conscience has lately been reminding me that I have not been doing my duty for not writing to UPS and Downs. The letters are my choice reading in the book, but I always feel a litlle jealous to think so much of the book is taken up with B.O.R.S. and notes and letters about the boys, and there are so few pages about "Our Girls." I was very much pleased to see a letter in last Ufa and Downs from amnie Whelham. I was also very pleased to know that she is a follower of Christ and a member of the Church. I always find my dear Saviour to be my great help and Comforter in all my troubles and sorrows of my everyday life, and I pity all girls who do not accept Christ as their Saviour. I joined the Methodist Church last summer. I noticed a little note about Florence Gordon, saying that she has had only the one place since she came out here. She came the same time as I did, and I have only had the one place since I came out, and it will soon be five years, but I have a good place. My mistress is very kind to me; she tries to teach me to be a neat, smart, tidy, clean housekeeper. She has taught me to iron, make butter, bake bread and pies and some kinds of cake, and I can sew on the sewing machise and do a great many other lhings. last summer she kindly let me go to an excursion up to Peterborough, and it was a great pleasure to think I was once mone going to see Hazel Brae. And when the moming came that we were to go, the sun shome beauti fully on the clear lake, .und we soon weate
seated in ..... little boat, and by pinenfound omiolves a Peletbrough. and I pot off and lioked around. hint I did not know which way to lurn in deat Hazel Rrae, and sol started and went on and on until a lady told me where it was, and I soon found myself walking up the path that led to the Home. As I walked up the path I thought Hazel Brae looked so pretty; the lawn looked so green, and the flower beds looked nice with their different kinds of fowers, and the pretty hanging plants on the veranda made Hazel Brae look very nice. And then I knocked at the door, and a stranger to me came to the door. It was Miss Woodgrate. I did not know her, neither did she know me. She took me into the office, and, to my surprise, Miss Loveday did not know me, and then I went to the kitchen and nobody knew me there. I went into the play-yard, and nobody knew me there ; then I went upstairs, and Miss Pearce did not know me, and I knew her as soon as I saw her; but every. thing seemed so changed to me in the four year's; but there was noihing so familar as the dear old meadow and the swing. I went down and had a good old swing, and then Miss Woodgate said it was time to get back to the boat, and she allowed two of the girls to walk down to the wharf with me. We reached the landing before dark, and after a yood, long drive we reached home, and I thought it was one of the nicest holidays I ever had spent. I think this is all I have to say. Thanking you for the motto card. I think it is nice to have the picture of Hazel Brae in the winter, and also in the summer. I I am sending iwenty-five cents for UPS and lown his wat Vours sincerely,

\section*{i.aitra Harris.}
- Impar Giris.-I guess you will be surprised when you see my name in UPS and Downs. I am writing for the first time. I like my place very well. I have been here six months, and I hope I shall be able to stay six more. I was at my first place two years all but two months. I like Canada far better than England. I would like to go to England for a visit, but I' would not want to stay. I would like to see Clara Owen's picture in UPS and Downs, for she was one of my friends. We were boarded-out together, and we were like sisters. I would like to hear of Beattie Ovey. There are two little girls here where I am; they are two of the prettiest children I ever saw. We go out sleigh-riding every day. I am going to get my photo taken, and I will send it to the Home, and it will be put in the UPS and Downs. 1 went to Lindsay show fair, and it wats very nice. There are not any Home girls around here at all. We have been busy sewing carpet rags and knitting. I knitted a pair of stockings for myself this fall. Dear girls, I am not ashamed to say 1 am a Home pirl, for I (atmon llank 1), Barnardo enongh for
what he hat tone for me. IVell, do. girls, I ..... '.....wn, with f.......... \(1 .\).
i, menain.
mary iomgiarni.
I think it is now time I was making my debut in the columns of UPS ann Downs, as I have now come of age, and I have lel others do it all so far; but really I do enjoy reading other girl companions' lelters. I must thank you, for the first thing, for my Scripture Union card. I think it is so nice to have something to go to like that. I find great joy in reading that. No doubt Miss Gibbs has told you that I have become a Salvation soldier, with the intention of going out in the work if I am able to. It is the place where I felt God wanted me to be, and I can say I find great joy in His service. It is the work that I love. Although it was hard at first, it has become easy because God has been with me in all that I have tried to do for Him, and I feel that He is blessing me day by day, and I ain determined to press on and fight the fight that lies before me. I think it is a lovely motto we have for this year, if only all of our girls try and carry it out. Well, it did me good to read the UPS and Downs again, also the letters from our old friends in England, and I am sure dear Miss Quinn's letter was well worth reading, and I am sure we all ought 10 thank her for remembering us so kindly. When I get my photo taken in my S. A. wniform, 1 will send you one of them. I hhink I will ...... chose, with'fonden love.


I am writing you a few lines to let you know how Ellie and I arr getting on. We are both well and happy. We each missed one day at school last year. I amglad you allowed me to stay here, for I like the place very much. I am ill the Senior Fourth, and the teacher said I am doing well. We are five in a family, with the teacher, who boards with us. The schoml is just across the road. We have a large and pleasant house with a veranda on three sides. I am learning to do different kinds of work, and 1 am also learning music. I think Canada is a mice country. and I like living on a farm. I would like to see my little brother. I was glad to receive the UPS AND DOWNS, for 1 know some of the girls, and I like to read the letters. I will close with love to all friends at Hazel Brae. Yours lovingly,

Litiy I.iveknome:
I am taking time al last to witc: a lell... for UpSand Downs. Well, l will du my best, as this is the firs letter 1 have crea sent. Well, about this comitiy llake it far better thatn England I lhinh it is tat healthier, and it is a commery where thete is plenty of everyhing, 1 donot cal \({ }^{\prime \prime \prime}\) tend to ko back to Engloul: it is . 11 ilishl for a visit. I have been in (abad, nealy four years 1 canme wat on the shing wheid the flato. Where are \(M_{1}\) and \(M_{1}\) :

Mratrall I hace w.a head anghing al them l... Here gears. My sister liken this
 the flace where the is working. Ihere
 them Her mistress is vary kind to her also. Ressie has stopped going to school for over a year, I must not omil that I would like to know if you are going to find time for an Exhibition this fall, for Mrs. B-says I may go. I have never been to one yet, and I was three years at my last place. That is not many changes. Yours sincerely, Eva May Sapsford.

We are glad to find girls remembering their kind triends, and are happy to tell Eva that Mr. and Mrs. Metcalf are in the beautiful Highlands of Scotland, and are well and very happy there.

Florence Tysall, who has kept her first place since June, 1901, deserves some mention here. She writes as follows:

You must not think I have forgotten you, because I have not. Well, I had a good time at Christmas, which I hope you did. I was to a basket social. I had a good time. I was to say a piece about "Wasted Time." All the school scholars naid :" piece. W'e are all very husy these daga. We can always find something tw in when the hoys att home. Morher is all he lime darning and mending somathing I have gon a bew dress. íwore theme Hamlet, hut she did not an:wn. I sust: pais of kid gloves sent fron my alunt. She lives in Eingland. IVe got a new harn all finished. Our henc are hegiming to lay now: we are glad. We haw a nim wee calf. We make lots of huter now. I an nealy fourteen vals old : cuergome cag I angrowing. I am sure you will wa an when you see me. I think I must cioce now. Good-bye. Give my love to all friends at Hazel Brae. Yours sincerely, Florence Tysabi.
I.ilian Pratt, too, has been in her present home since September, 1901, to which she went as a boarder, but where she seems to have found a real home. She writes as follows:

\footnotetext{
1 thought I would waite and let gen
 all well. and 1 go (wachool ever) day 1 tricd for the Fourth Book (hristhans, ..nd









}
 \(K\). and ahe is: vily forod tare. In the arrmon the soct me:t nire arit with a litter iacket atrd at new rap just like then stili. I knited myself two paits of stork inge Wr have the house all fixed up, so that when Miss Gibbs came to see me the last lime she did not know the place. I take UI's and Downs, and have oftef seen pieces about other girls, but have not seen any about myself. I must close now. Your sincere friend, Lilian Pratt.

\section*{In Memoriam.}

At Bridgeburg, on Sunday, April 5 th, Henrietta Gatehouse, the dearly loved adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Burton, died in the sixteenth year of her age.
Very suddenly the summons came for this dear child. She had not been very strong all the winter. A doctor was consulted, and a tonic was prescribed, and sl:e seemed to he a little better. On Saturday she went with Mrs. Burton to Buffalo to do some shopping for the making of several new dresses, which were going to be prenared for the spring and summer. Helta had many bopes and plans about the summen and those pretty dresses, which she hoped ion wear on a much-talked-of visit to 「eterhorough and I.indsay. She hoped to make quite a stay in the latter place with her sister, Edith. When she returned from Buffaloshe was tired and complained of some pain. So her tender mother hurried her to bed with a simple remedy, and hoped that a good night's rest would fully restore her. About five on Sunday morning she called to Mrs. Burton, who went at once to her bedside and found her complaining of feeling "so queer." She gave her some mixture as a restorative and Mr. Burton went for the doctor. Before he could return, she said. "Oh, Mumsev, the pain, the pain!" and pressed her hand to her sid: She never spole ayaiu, breathed t... a tew minutes, and then all wats ofo.

The ductor sand it ...... .. ......thin . .tion of heat and li, ob t....bibe, for which fiec :-rmptens hath ownewhat

 1.. know.

Hnnrietta we:s h hoghly favonted gitl. She had a home where the tenderest love and ample means placed every luxury at her disposal. She and her younger sister, Edith, came to Canada in July, 1900, and Hetta went to this home on the 3 rd of August that same year. Here she had grown to be regarded with parental affection and was treated as a member of the family by all the relatives and friends, enjoying their hospitality and kindness to the full. During the last winter she had become increasingly dear to Mr. and Mrs Burton for her marked preference for their society. She never cared to go anywhere without them, and cheered the house by her chatter and merry ways. She had a very sweet voice and used to sing lots of hymns. One of her great favourites was, "Shall we Gather at the River?"

Two household pets were her special care-a very fine parrot and a beautiful fox terrier. It was quite distressing 10 see how each seemed, in its own way. 10 miss and mourn for her.

Mr. and Mrs. Burton spared no expense on her funeral. Her coffin was of the latest and best kind, embossed white velvet externally, and opening down one side, so that she lay as if on a beautiful couch of white satin, with sheaves of lilies, roses and carnations around her, and her precious body shrouded in white cashmere and lace, with a treasured pair of slippers, quite recently bought, on her pretty feet.

She was buried in the English Church cemetery, on the hilly bank of the river, with Buffalo away on the other side. Her little sister and a lady from the Home joined the large family gathering of Mr . and Mrs. Burton in following her to the grave. The floral offerings were su many in number, the six bearers went first into the church laden with the thowers and laid them in the - hancel, then returned and cantied in the Hower laden colthn. A latge

ronglfgation of hian \({ }^{1}\) : an' Simday erhool cempani ne had alieady gathered, filling the little church, and as the soft. low music of the " Dead March" hreathed forth its softening sweetness it failed to cover the sound of sohs and stifled grief which the sight of her coffin ralled forth.

A choir of her friends sang her favourite hymns, and the beautiful service of the Church of England was read by the Rector, the Rev. White.

Her grave was lined with white muslin and the surroundings and mound of earth covered with ever-greens-all tokens of the deep affection the dear child had inspired. So we left her, in her flower-covered grave, to wait the summons of the Archangel. We trust that now she fully understands her favourite hymn and has gathered with the saints at the river, where parting and sorrow can never come.

\section*{Weddings.}

If weddings are a sign of the last days. this sign has come in our midst, for nearly every mail hrings news of another girl married. We trust that they will all strive to be model wives and carry out all their ideals of what a home should be, then we feel sure they will he very happy.
Kate Howley now Mrs Middeion. Fia Wales " Mrs. Norman Kemp.
Dorothy Blakey " Mrs. Chas. Snow.
Rachel Moore " Mrs. W. Clarke.
Rose Goodgrain "Mrs. Fred Collier.
Margaret Patton " Mrs. Johnston.
Gladys Verner " Mrs. D. R. Martin.
Jane Dyson " Mrs. Skinner.
Annie Finch " Mrs. Norman Ellis.
Agnes Attwood " Mrs. McLean.
Ada Derrick ". Mrs. G. King.
Annie Pett " Mrs. Whitmash.
Several of these have been married some time, but the news bas just reached us.

\section*{Girls' Donation Fund.}

כwat timm in May the coumbla . \(1 . / 1\) s to the (i). F . will lee sent to 1\% Barnardo. These represent the whontary offerings fiom the girls to wads the support of the work \(\begin{aligned} \\ \text { wa }\end{aligned}\)
etally, and townde the suppoit of the Ifarel Jras cot in the Stepney Infirmary more particularly. So far, the sum total is only a little over one hundred dollars. But we sent out from Hazel Brae at Christmas nearly two thousand motto cards and copies of Ups and Downs. Some of those who received them must have forgotten this fund. To them we would say, "Freely ye have received, freely give."

\section*{Missionary Essays.}

There has been a good response to this, and some very interesting papers have been received. The following is a list of the competitors :
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline Eva Bowles, & Edith Stanmo \\
\hline Annie Ellis, & Charlotte Upfield, \\
\hline Eleanor Mills, & Emma King, \\
\hline Sarah Jones, & May Muggleworth, \\
\hline Ethel Christmas, & Mary Ann Barret!, \\
\hline Rose Locke, & Beatrice Ashby. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} Katie Bignell,
It has been rather difficult to decide just which were really the best. All were very neatly and nicely written; the composition and spelling were good. Some were disqualified through being copied from some book or paper, and evidently were not the writers' own thoughts. We have three pairs of Chinese shoes, and have decided to ask Miss Quinn for another pair, and thus make four girls happy as prize-winners. They are Eva Bowles (first), Anuie E. Filis, Sarah Jones and Eleanor Mills.

We shall ask the Editor to insert in full the two that we think are the best. We compliment all that have tried, and hope they will not be discouraged, but try again when another opportunity offers.

\section*{MISSIONARY ESSAY.}

It was my privilege to attend a missionary meeting about a week ago. The lady who gave the lecture was a returned missionary from China; her name was Miss Muldoun. She first told us how the country looked. The Chinese keep their gardens very neat and clean; they rake up every stick, leaves or paper they see lying around, which they use for fuel. The Chinese are not so particular about their homes, though; often they ge for three years without sweeping them, so one can just imagine the dust and cobwebs there "lould be. At the top of one room which lhey wall the: family-room is an opening to

 generally : wel Mitknen: occari mally they may have a lithe window. Ibe reason why they hate thei howns so date is hecallse they are very much afiaid of evil spirits. Miss Muldoon did not explatin to us what these evil spirits wore the Chinese think the evil spirits will not come to a place where it is dark. She then told us of that cruel custom, the binding of feet. The Chinese have their feet bound so tight when they are small so as to stop them from growing. This, of course, must be very painful. No matter how good looking you may be, the Chinese think you are very ugly unless you have small feet. Miss Muldoon told us of one instance where one of the natives went to see a bride. When she came back, Miss Muldoun asked her if the bride was prelty. "Oh yes," said the native, " her feet were only so long" (showing how long with her hands). Some time after this, Miss Muldoon saw the bride herself. When she came back, she said to the native, "You said the bride was pretty; I think she is ugly, for she has no nose." The native laughed and said, "I never noticed her face at all." Miss Muldoon also spoke on other things, which I did not understand well enough to write about them. The last thing Miss Muldoon spoke on was the great need of prayer. Often, she said, the missionaries get so discouraged and downhearted with their work. When all at once they receive such health and strength from God; then thev know that someone is praying for them. What a sweet thought that is, not only for the missionaries, but to ourselves. if we canoot go ourselves and tell the love of Jesus to the poor heathen. we can help very much by our earnest prayers. "The prayer of a rightonis man" araileth much," saith the lord


\[
\begin{aligned}
& \because こ 1111
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Mirrl Gith. ion }
\end{aligned}
\]

I am afraid I do not know vers much about missinns on miscionary work. I had nevar heen to a missionary lecture until two weeks ago, when I had the pleasure of hearing Dr. Grenfell, who is Superintendent of the Labrador branch of the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen. He showed us a great many lantern views, which were very interesting and instructive. Dr. Grenfell and his assistants travel from one to five thousand miles along the coast every summer, and minister to the wants of about thirty thousand people, both physically and spiritually. Very little was known about these people before the Deep Sea Mission went to the coast, and when they were sick there was no one to alleviate their sufferings, or to tell them of the love of God. Now it is different. They are visited in their homes by some of the mission staff, and wherever a sick person is found they are treated; but if very ill they are taken to the hospital, of which are two, and a third is being built. Dr. Grenfell now owns a fine steamer, which was largely given him by Lord Strathicona. It has a hospital on board, which is very useful when they are taking patients to the land hospitals. It travels up and down the coast, and is eagerly watched for by the fishermen and their families. As the steamer travels farther north, she comes in contact with the Eskimos and the icebergs. We saw a number of views of the lovely icebergs and the snow houses that the Fskimos live in. There are a number of other things I could write about this mission, but as we are limited to a certain number of words \(I\) will not go further escept to say I think it is a grand work and "orlon of crour support

A\(S\) the Editor was taking leave of Mrs. Owen on her departure for England to bring out the party of girls that we hope will have arrived safely under her escort by the time this reaches our readers, she explained carefully to him that she had prepared her copy for UPS and Downs, and that he would find it at the top of somewhere, just underneath something, just inside something else. All was exact and clear and satisfactory until the time came when the manuscript was wanted for the printer, and then-man-like, we hear some unkind lady reader remark-the Editor discovered that he had entirely forgotten the place so carefully described and explained. Unhappily, this was the only discovery that he was ever able to make, and the most careful search, not to say rummage, has failed to bring the precious document to light. Under the circumstances, the only course open to the Editor, and the only amends he call make for his unhappy forgetfulness, is to tackle the job himself and batter his brains for aught that will be of interest to or concerning Mrs. Owen's family of Toronto girls. We are very unfavourably situated for the task, inasmuch as we only arrived from England two days before Mrs. Owen left, and could gather but little news in that short time of the happenings of the weeks previous. We are therefore entirely at a loss for the items of personal intelligence that Mrs. Owen generally supplies. We believe that nearly everybody is quite well ; we know, at least, that we should speedily hear of it if anybody was unable to work, and we have no doubt that everybody had a new Easter hat, and wonderful-we had almost written appalling creations some of them are, too. It would, no doubt, be of immense interest it we could describe some of these wide spinead
ing and high-soaring edifices, hut we have not a soul for millinery, and we confess to having no more idea of the construction or inner economies of Easter hats than of the Easter vestments of a High Church curate, our own opinion being that the principal distinction between the two is that the one captivates silly men and the other silly women. Although, however, we can neither dispense items of personal chit-chat or discourse of Easter hats, we may take this opportunity of once again reminding all our Toronto girls that, with new hats or old, there will always be an old-fashioned welcome for them at 323 Markham Street, and we hope during the next few weeks, and before households begin to break up for the summer, that we shall see some good, big gatherings. Mrs. Owen is always at home on Sunday afternoons and evenings and on Tuesday and Thursday nights, and will he glad and ready to receive all and sundry, large and small. Mrs. Owen will he getting round to see everybody as soon as possible after her return, hut, meanwhile. let everybody come and see her. On principle, we turn a vigorously deaf ear to the sort of gossip that savours of backbiting, but there has once or twice penetrated to our con. sciousness some inkling of a girl not coming any more because somebody had said that somebody else had said something about somebody else that had been much better left unsaid. There has been time enough in these pleasant spring days to let such little bitternesses melt away with the winter snow or be shaken out of mind with the winter dust in the spring cleaning, and we hope everybody's mind is spring-cleaned of every kind of macharitableness and all ane teady io "kiss and be friends." It may lie a bad, woss old world, Lat ive wam \(32 j\) Marklam

at it for all raly finl: and we . .
1. ve ne distri lime ol tre par.
 in Ionnte IVage" ans "on the jump," and lie aldr gite whe are not making thai tell dollars a month, ought tw he. Everybods is clamouring for seivant girls, and " wanted, generals" seems to be at present the bitter cry of Toronto, as of most other places. We are not going to discuss the servant girl problem, although we have our owm opinion on the question, and believe that in a good many cases those who want deserve to want, and, for the sake of the girls, it is to be hoped will keep on wanting; but there is no doubt that just now the sun is shining for our girls, and we hope a few of them will have sense to make hay while it lasts; in other words, to lay by out of these good wages, so that if sickness comes, it will not be at once a case of falling back upon the Home or somene chasing the city relief officer to get a pauper patient order for the Hospital, while if sickness does not come and it is a matter of fitting up a little home, there will he a hundred dollars ar so tohelp in feathering the nest. There will be a lot wole satisfaction in this money than at it halall gown in sill houcre ard
hig liat te thor and white glorps, and wh:t ion Howerr. wo do not want tr prach tome gilis, and we will not saj more on the suhject, lest somolocti should ask if what material we would have their blouses made of, and then we should be floored. We couldn't begin to scold our girls if we wanted to, and, in fact, although we perhaps ought not to say it, we think Dr. Barnardo's girls in Toronto are, take them for all in all, just about as near the right thing as is to be found in the present day and generation, and that it would not be easy to find a little community among which a greater number are doing their duty honestly and faithfully day by day, bearing and forbearing, providing things honest in the sight of all men, going bravely, cheerfully, unselfishly through the daily round and common task, making homes brighter, lives happier and the world better than in our Toronto family. We wouldn't for the world make them proud of themselves, but we are proud of them, and with all our heart we wish them God's blessing, and that His loving, gracious favour, and the thought that He knows and cares for them, may, for every one of cur girls, sweeten and hrighten and ctranghon theit lives.


\section*{}

\author{
Sinnt Foivers \\ "I ord Save Me." Bfather xiv. \(3^{n}\) \\ " Tord Help Me." Watthere xv., 25.
}

HERE are two short prayers, each containing only three words of one syllable and but ten letters in each sentence. Both were from those who were in earnest. because in great distress, and were addressed to the same person, the Lord Jesus, and in each instance the answer was prompt and full. So simple are these prayers that in each prayer the first and the last words are the same, and the middle word alone is different.

Heaven and earth are here. The power, love and fulness of Heaven are wrapped up in the word "Lord," and the weakness, despair, emptiness and \(\sin\) of earth are found in the word " me." The middle word we can change according to our need, and in our journey through life we shall find other words that may better express our want at some particular time, but the first and last words must always stand as they are if we are to receive blessing or help from ahove.

Is it not a comfort that we are " not heard for our much speaking," but that a sigh or cry of the heart in a single short petition will bring help at once?

The first of these two is a prayer for salvation. The Lord Jesus had been feeding the five thousand on the shores of the Sea of Galilee, and, while He sent the multitude away, ordered His disciples to get into a boat and cross over to the other side of the lake. As was not unusual, a sudden storm came down on the lake, the boat was tossed with the waves, the wind being contrary, and but little progress could be made, so that in the darkest patt of the night. probably between 3 and 4 a in , the
disciples were only half way across and were in great peril. The Lord Jesus, however, had His eyes on them, and is now seen coming towards them walking on the sea. At the sight of His form walking on the troubled waters the terror of the wearied and frightened disciples is increased until over the raging of the storm they hear the words of their Master and Friend, "Be of good cheer; it is I, be not afraid.'

Peter calls out, "Lord, if it be Thou, bid me come unto Thee on the water." "And He said, 'Come.'
Aad when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus." With his eye on his Lord he found the water as firm heneath him as the land, hut quickly hecoming conscinus of the great wind and the fierce waves, his ese was withdrawn from Jesus, and he began to sink. Another moment and he would he under the waves. drowning. He had just time to utter one short prayer, "Lord save me," before the waters would close over him, hut the cry reached the ear of Jesus, and immediately He stretched forth His hand and caught him, saying, " O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?" With the hand of Jesus in his he was saved and kept safe.

Is it not sometimes like this with ourselves? We, too, are crossing to the other side on life's sea. Storms arise, and it is dark. Sins, like waves, thieaten to overwhelnu us. Doubts and fears and sore tempta tions, like the wind, ate against us. and we siuk
 ...uch bellu. (ha... your ca...)pan......., that, like Puter, , out wold dorthel
they rue art lantite to ar .an plish, and a core temptatio.. h:os corle, and joll ate sintring. Nsa lud anid 1. I was a Christian, hut lve been swearing again, and I do not know what to do." He had been puffed up with spiritual pride, thinking himself better than his mates, and his eye being off his Saviour, he had begun to sink. But the prayer, "Lord save me," brought Jesus at once to his aid.

To some, the storm of an accusing conscience is terrible, and hope flies, but Christ is at hand to save. Directly the cry of faith goes out, "Lord save me," He comes, forgives, cleanses and frees the soul of its burden. Others are overwhelmed with the memory of opportunities lost or of appeals unheeded. Perhaps some of you look back to times in the Old Country, when your heart was under Divine impression ; and you long for deliverance from the cold formality or the irreligious state in which you now are. To such Christ is at hand, able and willing to save, to change the life and hring peace. leet me illustrate this hy an incident that came under my notice when I was in I'pper Burma, in 1877. That part of the country was then under the unenlightened government of the King of Burma, and was not, as now, a portion of the British possessions. My Burmese teacher told me one evening that a man who had been for some time in jail had that day been hurriedly condemned to be executed. At break of day he was taken through the town to the South Gate, outside which was the place of execution, where a cross had been set up for his crucifixion, which was the usual form of capital punishment. With chains on his hands and feet and round his waist, he was being hustled along by the cruel jailer, when a company of yellow-robed, shaven-headed Budd hist priests was seen approaching. Throughout Buima, in every town and village, may be seen, eatly in the morning, stangs of pricsts walking
in inglo file perst the honses. headed Wy the senion piem of the monas. tety. Fach piest canies a large wooden howl, suspended from his neck, into which the faithful pour offerings of boiled rice. As the company of priests approached the man on his way to death, the chief priest, seeing his need and the despair in his face, stepped up to him, and, divesting himself of his outer yellow robe, wound it around the condemned man. No sooner was this done than the jailer removed the chains that bound him, and the man was saved from the clutches of the law, and, turning his back on jailer, chains and cross, followed the priest to his monastery ; for the law had no power to touch one clothed with the priestly robe. So long as be wears the robe and lives the life of a priest he is safe. The priest's robe became to him a garment of salvation.

So truly does Christ find the burdened sinner on the way to death, and in response to his cry, "Lord save me," delivers him from the bondage of \(\sin\), the fear of eternal death, and gives him the robe of spotless rightenusness the garment of salvation.

The second prayer is "Lord help me." It came from the depths of a mother's heart when in deepest sorrow about her daughter-a girl under the awful power of Satan. She was a stranger to Jesus, a Gentile, and had therefore no claim on Him . At first He appeared not to hear her, but her great need was her best plea, and her faith was irresistible to Christ. Faith always is. Her earnest, believing prayer that He would have pity on her and heal her daughter, which was all summed up in the words, "help me," received the cheering answer, "O woman, great is thy faith; be it unto thee even as thou wilt." The devil is gone out of thy daughter. And the daughter was made whole from that very hour.

Here again was Heaven's power lanked with earth's great need. Mother and daughter could have
 "wy helpe'

Follow the mother home. I wo emotions atruggle for victory in her breast. Fear and doubt say, " How can she be healed with just a word from His lips; He has not even seen her nor she Him." The other cries, " He said, 'Be it unto thee even as thou wilt ; the devil is gone out of thy daughter.' I believe His word ; I take it for granted that what He promised He has performed." And returning to the house, she sees the daughter healed, lying on her bed, at rest, after the restless days and nights of Satanic attacks.

Is not the power of the devil and of sin that which is spoiling lives, prospects and homes of young and old? May not some young reader of these lines say to himself or herself, "That is my case. I have tried and failed; Satan is too strong for me. Temptation overcomes me." The Saviour who helped the woman and her daughter is just as near to help and as ready to deliver. Only cry in earnest, " Lord help me," and He will say to you, "Let it be to you as you will." Deliverance, rest, peace are yours through putting this trust in Him. Take it for granted He has given you the victory, and you have it. "Oh," says one, "my faith is so small." Jesus answered Peter's "little faith," as well as the woman's "great faith." He will answer yours.
H. S.

Our grateful thanks are due to Dr. Henry Soltau for his very helpful and appropriate words. We are sure they will find a response
in the harts of all of יe whome here prosed, ar would ceek "opern, ther power of Chist to save and to halp. We hope we mas often again have the pleasure of hearing from IV. Soltan in the columns of UPs and Downs. Those of our bnys and girls who have recently passed through the Homes will not need to be told who and what Dr. Soltau is, but, for the sake of those to whom his name is not familiar, we may mention that for the past two years he has assisted Dr. Barnardo in the general oversight of the English Institutions, his association with the work being, as we understand, the outcome of a personal friendship of many years' standing. We are sure that no one can have come under the influence of Dr. Soltau's gracious and kindly personality without recognizing in him one in whose heart and life the love of Christ is shed abroad. We cannot but also feel sure that the arrangement under which Dr. Soltau gave up his medical mission work to act as Dr. Barnardo's chief helper, and as such is looked to for direction and counsel in all departments of the work, must be of the happiest import for both the staff and the inmates of the Homes. We sincerely hope that at some future time Dr. Soltall will form a personal acquaintance with us on this side of the Atlantic, and that in the meantime we may, at any rate, he allowed to consider ourselves as within the scope of his pastorate, and that he will make use of Ups and Downs as the means of communicating with those in whom he is interested and who are in a position to benefit so greatly by his sympathy and advice.

The following amounts have been donated to the Homes hy our boys since the last issup, and include all contributions received up to \(\Lambda\) pril 27 th :
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Ashford, Archer M & . \(\$ 500\) & Hawkes, Geo & \$1 00 \\
\hline Ansley, Jas. H. & 500 & Hallam, T. E & 00 \\
\hline Ashton. Wm. W & - & Hallam, R. H & \(\infty\) \\
\hline Albury, Art. G & 195 & Honeybourne, Wm & 0 \\
\hline Andrews, Jos. G & 500 & Harvey, Art. S & 100 \\
\hline Arnull, Jno. E & 75 & Hornblower, Geo & 0 \\
\hline Arnold, Norman & 25 & Hosking, Geo. & 00 \\
\hline Allum, David & 50 & Hogsden, Art. & 00 \\
\hline Arthey, Jno. E & oo & Hulks, Alfred. & 33 \\
\hline Anderson, Percy G & 00 & Hughes, Wm. A & 00 \\
\hline Bovingdon, L. Geo & 00 & Hill, Thos. & 0 \\
\hline Baker, John ...... & 800 & Hill, Hy. T & 00 \\
\hline Bartram, Alfd. & 00 & Hickford, Albert & 400 \\
\hline Brock, Archd & 39 & Hopkins, Fredk & 0 \\
\hline Bray, Jos. & 20 & Hughes, Richard. & 00 \\
\hline Bell, Wm. Jos & 85 & Ireland, Frederick & 00 \\
\hline Blomberg, Cæsar O. & 0 & Jones, Chas. & 200 \\
\hline Barnsley, Ch. W & 500 & Johnson, Ernest & 100 \\
\hline Byde, Wm. F. & 300 & Knowlton, Wm & 200 \\
\hline Bright, Ch. J. & - & Knapp, Hy. J. & 500 \\
\hline Bending, Chas & -0 & Kent, Wilfred H & 00 \\
\hline Cousins, Wm. J . & 200 & King, Chas. Hy & 500 \\
\hline Cooper, Gilbert C & - & Lednor, Henry . & 100 \\
\hline Cooper, Jno. N. & oo & Lockey, Robert. & 100 \\
\hline camphell. Fidward & 00 & Lancastle, Alho:1 Lott, Geo. F & 25 \\
\hline (ranwell, Newn.o' & m & Leigh, Harry & 25 \\
\hline Charman, Wim & \(\infty\) & Lane, Henty & 500 \\
\hline Croft, Albert... & 1 \(\infty\) & Luff, Wm.... & 0 \\
\hline Chadwick, Roht & - & Major, Thos & 87 \\
\hline rappr, Sidnay & -0 & Muir, Sidney . . . Midlane, Ernest & on \\
\hline Carter, Chas F. (\%, 8f.) & 500 & Mansfield, Wm. 1 & 100 \\
\hline Cavill, Gen. . & 500 & Moulder, Wm. \({ }^{\text {P }}\) & 300 \\
\hline Cochrane, Frell 17 & 8 on & Mitchell, Ch. W & 13 \\
\hline Clarke, W. © & oo & Melsom, Gen J & 75 \\
\hline Daniels, Thos. & on & Miller, Wm. & 00 \\
\hline Dickason, Wm. & 00 & Mayers, Norman J. R & 100 \\
\hline Drew, Samuel R & 35 & Melrose, John. & 08 \\
\hline Dinwoody, Wm. J & 100 & McDonald, Herbert A & 100 \\
\hline Drewry, Wm. & oo & McClung, Robert J & 100 \\
\hline Dell, Francis. & 500 & Newell, Thos. E & 100 \\
\hline Daintree, Geo. H. C & 400 & Olsen, Carl & 100 \\
\hline Ferry, Wm. H. & 500 & Owen, Fredk & 100 \\
\hline Folley, Chas. & oo & Oxford, Chas & 200 \\
\hline Fram, James & 00 & Offredi, Guiseppi & 100 \\
\hline Fitch, William. & \(\infty\) & Poole, William. & 100 \\
\hline Farrow, William & \(\infty\) & Piscope, Thos. A & 100 \\
\hline Floyd, Fredk & oo & Paltison, Geo. & 500 \\
\hline Fidler, Geo. A & 1 co & Richardson, Geo. & 100 \\
\hline Farrow, Joha 1 & 00 & Radcliffe, Francis & 100 \\
\hline Greentree, Chas & \(\infty\) & Rist, Richard & 25 \\
\hline Gilchrist, Daniel J. & - & Rea, Thos.. & - \\
\hline Green, Albt. A & \% & Roberts, Fredk & 100 \\
\hline Goddard, Hams & 75 & Rodel, Wilfred 1 & 100 \\
\hline Gibson, Wm. J & , 17 & Rubb, Edward & 500 \\
\hline (iambrial, Ed.) & 230 & Rea, Wm. T & 00 \\
\hline Garrell, Geo. V & ou & Routledge, Eincor & 100 \\
\hline Hill, Thus. W . & 75 & Starr, Wm. H & oo \\
\hline Head, Wim. & oo & Stewart, Walica & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


\section*{A CORDIAL INVITATION}

Is extended to lads going West from ()ntario and having to pass through Winnipeg, to visit the Winnipeg Branch Home.

The Institution is situated at 115 PaCHIC Avenue, within ten minutes' walk of the Canadian Pacific Railway station.

\section*{MR. MALCOLM E. DAVIS,}
the Secretary in charge, will In ... ...ll di.... . ... pared to welcone new anivals in. H.c: conatis) and to assist them, to the best wi his atslit). either wh oblaining implownent on in thating on land
\[
1 \cdot 1 \quad 111.11 \mid 111
\]

The our quality which makes for the success of a joung man more than any other is Persistence. This is cultivated more directly and systematically through regular payments of premiums on a I ife Policy than in any other wวy

Vonn special attention is directed to an anticl. an that smhert, on page 53 in this ies. In enaling lhis aticle hean in mind

 I if. Vecmance ( © ompans

Ihe Camada I ife wote more paid for busi ness in Canada in 1902 than any other native company, and its total business in force in Canada is more than twice as large as that of any other Canadian I ife office.





\section*{Barnardo ()ld Roys'Societs}


Bercirse it is a duty you
Owe to the Institutions that
Bemrieninen you in time of need.
So swell our ranks by signing and memling in Application printed below to

ALFRED G. SMITH, Sec. -Treas. B.0.B.S., 214 Farley Avenue, Toronto.

APPLICATION
I, being an old Barnardo boy and approving of the objects of the N.... int.


Sign'llor

Full AdM....

\section*{Barnardo Girls'} League

A hearty and cordial invitation is extended to all Dr. Barnardo's girls in Canada to join the League.





MeMurpieh, Hodgins \& MeMuppieh
w Rur.lav MeMurrieh, K. Frank F. IIodgins Inhn D. MeNurrish. R.A
Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc. afrimps
Flahe Chambers, - 5 Melinda Street, TORONTO

Telephone Main No. 642.
Money to Loan on Farm Piroperties at Low IRates.
DOMINION LIME Sorran mant
Proposed sailings
MONTREAL TO LIVERPOOA.


\footnotetext{
.ased. Midship salewn
}
 and tickets issued to all piout for s.errage pases.ngers.

A \(\mathbf{F}\) Webster, D. Torrance \(\& C_{1}\),



ALL CIRLS AND BOYS
Should come and cee the BEADTFUL PIDTOS

We are making now, and let us photograph yourself. We are sure to please you
CHAS. L. ROSEVEAR 538 Queen St. W. , Tòronto


\section*{COAL and WOOD}
(val shipped to all parts of Ontario

> by curload.
 Won..1 wh lines ot (hamadian Pacitic and Grand Trunk.
w McGILL \& CO.
s..chucu and Farley ave., TORONIU```


[^0]:    1)ngula
    .ullon i.. Ih: sasl 1,11, ,

[^1]:    "he did nor med further inemance her eneld smonoder his polion for
    
    And Fstimated Surphus......... 1,010
    Total return in cash at end of 20 - -
    vears . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8, 8,.340
     muin parable during his life al.
    (). We could willidate his estr.
    mated shoplas..... .......... . $\mathbb{E} 1,010$
    And comtinue his policy for $\$ 5.000$,
    fully paid $u$ p and continuing to - atoll surplus duting his life.
    1). should he lee in soud lealle.
    cord desic: fucther msumatice, he
    -wuld without

    - ast surplus if $\$ 1, \vec{c} 0$ inter a
    trent addilion panable at deall,
    Add i this the tatce of perie:
    
    
    
    met.t: lits

